WO00018932

Publication Title:	
No title available	
Abstract:	
Abstract not available for WO00018932 Data supplied from the database - Worldwide	esp@cenet
Courtesy of http://v3.espacenet.com	

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



. 101	***************************************	ional Bureau
INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISI	HED (NDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)
51) International Patent Classification 7:		(11) International Publication Number: WO 00/18932
C12N 15/62, C07K 14/715, C12N 15/12	A2	(43) International Publication Date: 6 April 2000 (06.04.00
22) International Application Number: PCT/US 22) International Filing Date: 22 September 1999 (30) Priority Data: 60/101,858 09/313,942 19 May 1999 (19.05.99) 71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): REGIPHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 777 Old River Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591–6707 (US). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): STAHL, NeilRD #10, Kent Shore Drive, Carmel, NY 10512 (UCOPOULOS, George, D. [US/US]; 1519 Baptin Road, Yorktown Heights, NY 10598 (US). (74) Agents: SORRENTINO, Joseph, M.; Regeneron Phacals, Inc., 777 Old Saw Mill River Road, Tarry 10591 (US) et al.	(22.09.9 98) I ENERC Saw M [US/U JS). YA ist Chu	BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GI GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KC KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MI MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SC SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SI SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KI MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DI DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, MI MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.
(54) Title: RECEPTOR BASED ANTAGONISTS AND (57) Abstract	метн	ODS OF MAKING AND USING
	e capab and me	of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex. It also provided of making and uses for the fusion polypeptide.
•		
•		

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	, GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	ΙE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	ΙŁ	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of Americ
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP.	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya [.]	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	. zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		•
СМ	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		•
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	Ll	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

RECEPTOR BASED ANTAGONISTS AND METHODS OF MAKING AND USING

This application claims priority of U.S. Application No. 09/313,942, filed May 19, 1999, which claims priority of U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/101,858 filed September 25, 1998. Throughout this application various publications are referenced. The disclosures of these publications in their entireties are hereby incorporated by reference into this application.

10

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although discovered for varying biological activities, ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), oncostatin M (OSM) and interleukin-6 (IL-6) comprise a defined family of cytokines (referred to 15 herein as the "CNTF family" of cytokines). These cytokines are grouped together because of their distant structural similarities [Bazan, J. Neuron 7: 197-208 (1991); Rose and Bruce, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 8641-8645 (1991)], and, perhaps more importantly, because they share " β " signaltransducing receptor components [Baumann, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 20 265:19853-19862 (1993); Davis, et al., Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993); Gearing et al., Science 255:1434-1437 (1992); Ip et al., Cell 69: 1121-1132 (1992); Stahl, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 7628-7631 (1993); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Receptor activation by this family of cytokines results from either homo- or hetero-dimerization of these β components [Davis, et al. Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993), Murakami, et al., Science 260: 1808-1810 (1993); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. IL-6 receptor activation requires homodimerization of gp130 [Murakami, et al. Science 260: 1808-1810 (1993), Hibi, et al., Cell 63: 1149-1157 (1990)], a protein initially identified as the IL-6 signal transducer [Hibi, et al., Cell 63: 1149-1157 (1990)]. CNTF, LIF and OSM receptor activation results from heterodimerization between gp130 and a second gp130-related protein known as LIFRβ [Davis,

et al., Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993)], that was initially identified by its ability to bind LIF [Gearing et al., EMBO J. 10: 2839-2848 (1991)].

In addition to the β components, some of these cytokines also require specificity-determining " α " components that are more limited in their tissue distribution than the β components, and thus determine the cellular targets of the particular cytokines [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Thus, LIF and OSM are broadly acting factors that may only require the presence of gp130 and LIFR β on responding cells, while CNTF requires CNTFR α [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)] and IL-6 requires IL-6R α [Kishimoto, et al., Science 258: 593-597 (1992)]. Both CNTFR α (Davis et al., Science 259:1736-1739 (1993) and IL-6R α [Hibi, et al. Cell 63:1149-1157, Murakami, et al., Science 260:1808-1810 (1990); Taga, et al., Cell 58:573-581 (1989)] can function as soluble proteins, consistent with the notion that they do not interact with intracellular signaling molecules but that they serve to help their ligands interact with the appropriate signal transducing β subunits [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)].

10

15

20

25

30

Additional evidence from other cytokine systems also supports the notion that dimerization provides a common mechanism by which all cytokine receptors initiate signal transduction. Growth hormone (GH) serves as perhaps the best example in this regard. Crystallographic studies have revealed that each GH molecule contains two distinct receptor binding sites, both of which are recognized by the same binding domain in the receptor, allowing a single molecule of GH to engage two receptor molecules [de Vos, et al., Science 255: 306-312 (1992)]. Dimerization occurs sequentially, with site 1 on the GH first binding to one receptor molecule, followed by the binding of site 2 to a second receptor molecule [Fuh, et al., Science 256: 1677-1680 (1992)]. Studies with the erythropoietin (EPO) receptor are also consistent with the importance of dimerization in receptor activation, as EPO receptors can be constitutively activated by a

single amino acid change that introduces a cysteine residue and results in disulfide-linked homodimers [Watowich, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:2140-2144 (1992)].

In addition to homo- or hetero-dimerization of β subunits as the critical 5 step for receptor activation, a second important feature is that formation of the final receptor complex by the CNTF family of cytokines occurs through a mechanism whereby the ligand successively binds to receptor components in an ordered manner [Davis, et al. Science 260:1805-1818 (1993); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Thus CNTF first 10 binds to CNTFRa, forming a complex which then binds gp130 to form an intermediate (called here the αβ1 intermediate) that is not signaling competent because it has only a single β component, before finally recruiting LIFR β to form a heterodimer of β components which then initiates signal transduction. Although a similar intermediate containing 15 IL-6 bound to IL-6Rα and a single molecule of gp130 has not been directly isolated, we have postulated that it does exist by analogy to its distant relative, CNTF, as well as the fact that the final active IL-6 receptor complex recruits two gp130 monomers. Altogether, these findings led to a proposal for the structure of a generic cytokine receptor complex (Figure 1) 20 in which each cytokine can have up to 3 receptor binding sites: a site that binds to an optional α specificity-determining component (α site), a site that binds to the first β signal-transducing component (β 1 site), and a site that binds to the second β signal-transducing component (β 2 site) [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. These 3 sites are used in 25 sequential fashion, with the last step in complex formation -- resulting in β component dimerization -- critical for initiating signal transduction. [Davis, et al. Science 260:1805-1818 (1993)]. Knowledge of the details of receptor activation and the existence of the non-functional \$1\$ intermediate for CNTF has led to the finding that CNTF is a high affinity 30

antagonist for IL-6 under certain circumstances, and provides the strategic basis for designing ligand or receptor-based antagonists for the CNTF family of cytokines as detailed below.

Once cytokine binding induces receptor complex formation, the dimerization of β components activates intracellular tyrosine kinase activity that results in phosphorylation of a wide variety of substrates [Ip, et al. Cell 69:121-1132 (1992)]. This activation of tyrosine kinase appears to be critical for downstream events since inhibitors that block the tyrosine 10 phosphorylations also prevent later events such as gene inductions [Ip, et al., Cell 69:121-1132 (1992); Nakajima and Wall, Mol. Cell. Biol. 11:1409-1418 (1991)]. Recently, we have demonstrated that a newly discovered family of non-receptor tyrosine kinases that includes Jak1, Jak2, and Tyk2 (referred to as the Jak/Tyk kinases) [Firmbach-Kraft, et al., Oncogene 15 5:1329-1336 (1990); Wilks, et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 11: 2057-2065 (1991] and that are involved in signal transduction with other cytokines [Argetsinger, et al., Cell 74:237-244 (1993); Silvennoinen, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:8429-8433 (1993); Velazquez, et al., Cell 70: 313-322 (1992); Witthuhn, et al., Cell 74:227-236 (1993)], preassociate with the cytoplasmic domains of the 20 β subunits gp130 and LIFRβ in the absence of ligand, and become tyrosine phosphorylated and activated upon ligand addition [Stahl et al., Science 263:92-95 (1994)]. Therefore these kinases appear to be the most proximal step of intracellular signal transduction activated inside the cell as a result of ligand binding outside of the cell. Assay systems for screening 25 collections of small molecules for specific agonist or antagonist activities

The CNTF family of cytokines play important roles in a wide variety of physiological processes that provide potential therapeutic applications for both antagonists and agonists.

based on this system are described below.

30

5

10

15

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

An object of the present invention is the production of cytokine antagonists that are useful in the treatment of cytokine-related diseases or disorders.

Another object of the invention is the use of the disclosed cytokine antagonists for the treatment of cytokine-related diseases or disorders. For example, an IL-6 antagonist described herein may be used for the treatment of osteoporosis, the primary and second effects of cancers, including multiple myeloma, or cachexia.

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems useful for identifying novel agonists and antagonists of cytokine receptors.

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems useful for identifying small molecules that act as agonists or antagonists of the cytokines.

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems useful for identifying novel agonists and antagonists of members of the CNTF family of cytokines.

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems
useful for identifying small molecules that act as agonists or antagonists of
the CNTF family of cytokines.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

30 FIGURE 1: Ordered binding of receptor components in a model of a generic cytokine receptor. The model indicates that cytokines contain up to 3 receptor binding sites and interact with their receptor components by

binding first the optional α component, followed by binding to $\beta 1$, and then $\beta 2$. The β components for many cytokine receptors interact through membrane proximal regions (shaded boxes) with the Jak/Tyk family of cytoplasmic protein tyrosine kinases. Only upon dimerization of β components is signal transduction initiated, as schematized by the tyrosine phosphorylations (P) of the β components and the Jak/Tyk kinases.

5

FIGURE 2: CNTF inhibits IL-6 responses in a PC12 cell line (called PC12D) that expresses IL6Rα, gp130, CNTFRα, but not LIFRβ. Serum-deprived PC12D cells were incubated + IL-6 (50 ng/mL) in the presence or absence of CNTF as indicated. Some plates also received soluble IL6Rα (1 mg/mL) or soluble CNTFRα (1 mg/mL) as indicated. Cell lysates were subjected to immunoprecipitation with anti-gp130 and immunoblotted with anti-phosphotyrosine. Tyrosine phosphorylation of gp130 is indicative of IL-6 induced activation of the IL-6 receptor system, which is blocked upon coaddition of CNTF.

FIGURE 3: Scatchard analysis of iodinated CNTF binding on PC12D cells. PC12D cells were incubated with various concentrations of iodinated CNTF in the presence or absence of excess non-radioactive competitor to determine the specific binding. The figure shows a Scatchard plot of the amount of iodinated CNTF specifically bound, and gives data consistent with two binding sites with dissociation constants of 9 pM and 3.4 nM.

25 FIGURE 4. The amino acid sequence of human gp130-Fc-His6. Amino acids 1 to 619 are from human gp130 (Hibi et al., Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990). Note that amino acid number 2 has been changed from a Leu to a Val in order to accommodate a Kozak sequence in the coding DNA sequence. The signal peptide of gp130-Fc-His6 has been italicized (amino acids 1 to 22). The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type (amino acids 620, 621). Amino acids 662 to 853 are from the Fc domain of human IgG1 (Lewis, et

PCT/US99/22045 WO 00/18932

al., J. Immunol. 151:2829-2838 (1993). (†) mark the two cysteines (amino acids number 632 and 635) of the IgG hinge preceding the Fc that form the inter-chain disulfide bridges that link two Fc domains. The hexahistine tag is shown in bold/italic type (amino acids 854 to 859). (•) shows the position of the STOP codon.

FIGURE 5: The amino acid sequence of human IL-6Rα-Fc. Key: Amino acids 1 to 358 are from human IL-6Ra (Yamasaki, et al., Science 241:825-828 (1988). Note that amino acid number 2 has been changed from a Leu to a Val in order to accommodate a Kozak sequence in the coding DNA sequence. The signal peptide of IL-6Rα-Fc has been italicized (amino acids 1 to 19). The Ala-Gly bridge is shown in bold type (amino acids 359, 360). Amino acids 361 to 592 are from the Fc domain of human IgG1 (Lewis et al., J. Immunol. 151:2829-2838 (1993). (†) mark the two cysteines (amino acids number 371 and 374) of the IgG hinge preceding the Fc that form the inter-chain disulfide bridges that link two Fc domains. (•) shows the position of the STOP codon.

10

15

20

25

FIGURE 6: The CNTF/IL-6/IL-11 receptor system. The ordered formation of the hexameric signal transducing receptor complex is depicted schematically. The cytokine associates with the R α component to form an obligatory cytokine•Rα complex (Kd is about 5 nM). This low affinity complex next associates with the first signal transducing component, marked β1, to form a high affinity cytokine•Rα•β1 complex (Kd is about 10 pM). In the case of IL-6Rα, this component is gp130. This trimeric high affinity complex subsequently associates with another such complex. Formation of this complex results in signal transduction as it involves dimerization of two signal transducing components, marked \$1 and \$2 respectively (adapted from (Ward et al., J. Bio. Chem. 269:23286-23289 30 (1994); Stahl and Yancopoulos, J. Neurobiology 25:1454-1466 (1994); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74:587-590 (1993).

FIGURE 7: Design of heterodimeric receptor-based ligand traps for IL-6. The heterodimeric ligand trap is comprised of two interdisulfide linked proteins, gp130-Fc and IL-6Rα-Fc. The gp130-Fc •IL-6Rα-Fc complex (upper panel) is shown to mimic the high affinity cytokine •Rα •β1 complex (lower panel). The ligand trap functions as an antagonist by sequestering IL-6 and thus rendering unavailable to interact with the native receptors on IL-6-responsive cells.

FIGURE 8. Heteromeric immunoglobulin Heavy/Light Chain Receptor Fusions. An example of a heavy/light chain receptor fusion molecule is schematically depicted. The extracellular domain of gp130 is fused to Cγ, whereas the extracellular domain of IL-6Rα is fused to the constant region of the kappa chain (κ). The inter-chain disulfide bridges are also depicted (S-S).

FIGURE 9. Amino acid sequence of gp130-Cγ1. Key: Amino acids 1 to 619 are from human gp130 (Hibi, et al., Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990). Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 662 to 651 are from the constant region of human IgG1 (Lewis et al., J. Immunol. 151:2829-2838 (1993). (*) shows the position of the STOP codon.

FIGURE 10: Amino acid sequence of gp130Δ3fibro. Key: Amino acids 1 to 330 are from human gp130 (Hibi et al., Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990). Other symbols as described in Figure 9.

25

20

FIGURE 11: Amino acid sequence of J-CH1. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold, the J-peptide is shown in italics, the CH1 domain is underlined.

FIGURE 12: Amino acid sequence of Cγ4. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 2 to 239 comprise the Cγ4 sequence.

FIGURE 13: Amino acid sequence of κ -domain. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 2 to 108 comprise the κ domain. The C-terminal cysteine (amino acid 108) is that involved in the disulfide bond of the κ domain with the CH1 domain of C γ .

FIGURE 14: Amino acid sequence of λ -domain. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 2 to 106 comprise the λ domain (Cheung, et al., J. Virol. 66: 6714-6720 (1992). The C-terminal cysteine (amino acid 106) is that involved in the disulfide bond of the λ domain with the CH1 domain of C γ .

15 FIGURE 15: Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-6Rα domain. Key:
Amino acids 1 to 358 comprise the soluble IL-6Rα domain (Yamasaki, et al., Science 241:825-828 (1988). The Ala-Gly bridge is shown in bold type.

FIGURE 16: Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-6Rα313 domain: Key:

Amino acids 1 to 313 comprise the truncated IL-6Rα domain (IL-6Rα313).

The Thr-Gly bridge is shown in bold type.

25

FIGURE 17: Purification of gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ. 4% to 12% SDS-PAGE gradient gel run under non-reducing conditions. Proteins were visualized by staining with silver. Lane 1: approximately 100 ng of material purified over Protein A Sepharose (Pharmacia). Lane 2: Molecular size standards (Amersham). Lane 3: The Protein A-purified material shown here after further purification over an IL-6 affinity chromatography step. The positions of the gp130-Cγ1 dimer [(gp130-Cγ1)2], the gp130-Cγ1 dimer

associated with one IL-6R α - κ [(gp130-C γ 1)2•(IL-6R α - κ)1], and the gp130-C γ 1 dimer associated with two IL-6R α - κ [(gp130-C γ 1)2•(IL-6R α - κ)2] are shown, as well as the sizes for the molecular size standards in kilodaltons (200, 100, and 46).

5

FIGURE 18: IL-6 dissociates slowly from the ligand trap. The dissociation rate of IL-6 from a heavy/light chain receptor-based ligand trap (gp130- $C\gamma1 \bullet IL-6R\alpha-\kappa$) was compared to that obtained with the neutralizing monoclonal antibody B-E8 (BE8 MAb).

10

15

FIGURE 19: IL-6 can induce multimerization of the ligand trap. (A) Two different ligand traps are depicted schematically and listed according to their ability to bind protein A. gp130-Fc \bullet IL-6R α -Fc (GF6F) binds protein A via its Fc-domains, whereas gp130-CH1 \bullet IL-6R α - κ (G16K) does not bind to protein A. (B) Anti-kappa western blotting of proteins precipitated with Protein A-Sepharose from mixtures of GF6F \pm IL-6, G16K \pm IL-6, or GF6F plus G16K \pm IL-6, as marked.

FIGURE 20: Inhibition of IL-6-dependent XG-1 cell proliferation. XG-1 cells [Zhang, et al., Blood 83:3654-3663 (1994)] were prepared for a proliferation assay by starving the cells from IL-6 for 5 hours. Assays were set up in 96-well tissue culture dishes in RPMI + 10% fetal calf serum + penicillin/streptomycin + 0.050 nM 2-mercaptoethanol + glutamine. 0.1 ml of that media was used per well. Cells were suspended at a density of 250,000 per ml at the start of the assay. 72 hours post addition of IL-6 ± ligands traps or antibodies, an MTT assay was performed as described (Panayotatos et al. Biochemistry 33:5813-5818 (1994). The different ligand traps utilized are listed.

FIGURES 21A-21D: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 424 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-4 to form a nonfunctional complex.

- 5 FIGURES 22A-22D: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 603 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-4 to form a nonfunctional complex.
- FIGURES 23A-23D: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 622 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-4 to form a nonfunctional complex.
- FIGURE 24A-24F: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 412 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-6 to form a nonfunctional complex.
 - FIGURE 25A-25F: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 616 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-6 to form a nonfunctional complex.
 - FIGURE 26A-26E: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 569 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-1 to form a nonfunctional complex.

20

- FIGURE 27: Shows that an IL-4 trap designated 4SC375, which is a fusion polypeptide of IL-2Rγ-scb-IL4Rα-FcΔC1, is several orders of magnitude better as an IL-4 antagonist than IL4RαFcΔC1 alone in the TF1 cell bioassay.
- FIGURE 28: Shows that an IL-4 trap designated 4SC375 displays,
 30 antagonistic activity in the TF1 cell bioassay equivalent to an IL-4 trap
 designated 4SC424 (described in Figs. 21A-21D) which is a fusion

polypeptide of IL-2R γ -IL4R α -Fc Δ C1 having the IL-2R γ component flush with the IL-4R α component.

FIGURE 29: Shows that the IL6 trap (6SC412 IL6R-scb-gpx-FcΔC1) described in Figs. 24A-24F is a better antagonist of IL-6 in the XG1 bioassay than the neutralizing monoclonal antibody to human IL-6 - BE8.

FIGURE 30: Shows that the trap 1SC569 (described in Figs. 26A-26E) is able to antagonize the effects of IL-1 and block the IL-6 production from MRC 5 cells upon treatment with IL-1.

10

25

30

FIGURE 31A-31G: The nucleotide and encoded amino acid sequence of the IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc single chain trap construct is set forth.

FIGURE 32A-32G: The nucleotide and encoded amino acid sequence of the IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc single chain trap construct is set forth.

FIGURE 33: Blocking of IL-13 by IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc. Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc trap

at a concentration of 10nM blocks IL-13-induced growth up to ~2nM. At an IL-13 concentration of ~4-5 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%.

FIGURE 34: Blocking of IL-4 by IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc. Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc at a concentration of 10nM blocks IL-4-induced growth up to ~1nM. At an IL-4 concentration of ~3-4 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%.

FIGURE 35: Human IL-1 trap blocks the in vivo effects of exogenously administered huIL-1. BALB/c mice were given subcutaneous injection of huIL-1 (0.3 μ g/kg) at time 0. Twenty-four hours prior to huIL-1 injection, the animals were pre-treated with either vehicle or 150-fold molar excess

of huIL-1 trap. Two hours prior to sacrifice (26 hrs), the mice were rechallenged with a second injection of huIL-1 (0.3 µg/kg, s.c.). Blood samples were collected at various time points and sera were assayed for IL-1 levels (expressed as mean +/- SEM; n=5 per group).

5

10

15

20

FIGURE 36A & FIGURE 36B: Human IL-4 trap antagonizes the effects of human IL-4 in monkeys. Figure 36A: Cynomologus monkeys were treated in three parts as indicated. Human IL-4 (25 µg/kg) was injected subcutaneously twice daily for 4 days and human IL-4 trap (8 mg/ml) and vehicle were given intravenously daily for 5 days, beginning 1 day prior to human IL-4 administration. Plasma was collected daily and assayed for MCP-1 levels. Results were expressed as mean +/- SEM; n=4. (ANOVA p<0.0007; Tukey-Kramer: Part 2 vs. Part 1, p,0.05; Part 2 vs. Part 3, p,0.05; Part 1 vs. Part 3, not significant.) Figure 36B: Cynomologus monkeys were treated in three parts as indicated. Human IL-4 (25 µg/kg) was injected subcutaneously twice daily for 4 days and human IL-4 trap (8 mg/ml) and vehicle were given intravenously daily for 5 days, beginning 1 day prior to human IL-4 administration. Whole blood was collected daily for flow cytometry analysis for CD16. Results were expressed as mean +/- SEM; n=4. (ANOVA p<0.042; Tukey-Kramer: Part 2 vs. Part 1, p<0.05; Part 2 vs. Part 3 and Part 1 vs. Part 3, not significant.)

FIGURE 37: Murine IL-4 trap partially prevented IL-4-mediated IgE increase in mice. BALB/C mice injected with anti-mouse IgD
25 (100μl/mouse, s.c.) were randomly divided into 3 groups, each received (on days 3-5) either vehicle, murine IL-4 trap (1 mg/kg, s.c.), or a monoclonal antibody to mouse IL-4 (1 mg/kg, s.c.). Sera were collected at various time points and assayed for IgE levels. Results were expressed as mean+/-SEM (n=5 per group). (ANOVA p=0.0002; Tukey-Kramer: vehicle vs. IL-4 trap, p<0.01; vehicle vs. IL-4 antibody, p<0.001; IL-4 trap vs. IL-4 antibody, not significant).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising:

5.

15

20

25

30

- a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the cytokine's receptor;
- b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor; and
 - c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.

By "cytokine binding portion" what is meant is the minimal portion of the extracellular domain necessary to bind the cytokine. It is accepted by those of skill in the art that a defining characteristic of a cytokine receptor is the presence of the two fibronectin-like domains that contain canonical cysteines and of the WSXWS box (Bazan, J.F., 1990, PNAS 87: 6934-6938). Sequences encoding the extracellular domains of the binding component of the cytokine's receptor and of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor may also be used to create the fusion polypeptide of the invention. Similarly, longer sequences encoding larger portions of the components of the cytokine's receptor may be used. However, it is contemplated that fragments smaller than the extracellular domain will function to bind the cytokine and therefore, the invention contemplates fusion polypeptides comprising the minimal portion of the extracellular domain necessary to bind the cytokine as the cytokine binding portion.

The invention comprises a "specificity determining component" of a cytokine's receptor and a "signal transducing component" of the cytokine's receptor. Regardless of the nomenclature used to designate a particular component or subunit of a cytokine receptor, one skilled in the art would recognize which component or subunit of a receptor is responsible for determining the cellular target of the cytokine, and thus would know which component constitutes the "specificity determining component."

Similarly, regardless of the nomenclature used, one of skill in the art would know which component or subunit of a receptor would constitute the "signal transducing component." As used herein, the "signal transducing component" is a component of the native receptor which is not the specificity determining component and which does not bind or weakly binds the cytokine in the absence of the specificity determining component. In the native receptor, the "signal transducing component" may participate in signaling.

For example, while some cytokine receptors have components designated α and β , the IL-4 receptor has a signal transducing component referred to as IL-2R γ . However, regardless of what name is associated with that component, one skilled in the art would know which component of the IL-4 receptor is the signal transducing component. Thus to practice the present invention and create a high affinity trap for IL-4, one of skill in the art would create an isolated nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the IL-4 receptor (IL-4R α); a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the IL-4 receptor (IL-2R γ); and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a

multimerizing component (for example, an Fc domain of IgG) to create a high affinity trap for IL-4.

Some further examples of the receptor components that may be used to

5 prepare cytokine antagonists according to the invention are set forth in
Table 1. The Table 1 sets forth, by way of example but not by way of
limitation, some of the varied nomenclature used in the scientific
literature to describe those components which function as specificity
determining components and those which function as signal transducing

10 components of certain cytokine receptors.

TABLE.

Cytokine	Specificity determining Component	Signal transducing Component
Interleukin-1 (IL-1)	Type I IL-1R (ref. 8) Type II IL-1R (ref. 8) IL-1RI (ref. 11) IL-1RII (ref. 11)	IL-1R AcP (refs. 8, 11)
Interleukin-2 (IL-2)	α-subunit (ref. 2) α-chain (ref. 3) IL-2Rα (ref. 1)	β-chain (ref. 3) β-subunit (ref. 2) γ-chain (ref. 3) IL-2Rβ (refs. 1, 10) IL-2Rγ (refs. 1, 10)
Interleukin-3 (IL-3)	IL-3R α (ref. 1) α -subunit (ref. 2) α -receptor component (ref. 5)	β _c (ref. 1) β-subunit (ref. 2) β-chain (ref. 3) β-receptor component (ref. 5)
Interleukin-4 (IL-4)	IL-4R (ref. 1)	γ -chain (ref. 3) IL-2R γ (ref. 1)
Interleukin-5 (IL-5)	IL-5R α (ref. 1) α -subunit (ref. 2) α -receptor component (ref. 5)	β _c (ref. 1) β-subunit (ref. 2) β-chain (ref. 3) β-receptor component (ref. 5)

TABLE 1 (CONT'D)

Cytokine	Specificity determining Component	Signal transducing Component
Granulocyte macrophage- colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF)	α-receptor component (ref. 5) α-subunit (ref. 2) GMRα (refs. 1, 2)	β-receptor component (ref. 5) β-subunit (ref. 2) β-chain (ref. 3) β _c (ref. 1) GMRβ (refs. 1, 2)
Leukemia inhibitory factor (L压)	LIFBP (ref. 1) α-receptor component (ref. 5)	gp130 (refs. 1, 3) β- receptor component (ref. 5)
Interleukin-11 (IL-11)	α-chain (ref. 4) NR1 (ref. 4)	gp130 (ref. 4)
Interleukin-15 (IL-15)	IL-15R α (ref. 10)	IL-2R β (ref. 10) IL-2R γ (ref. 10)
Interferon-y (IFNy)	IFN-γR (ref. 7) IFN-γR1 (ref. 7)	AF-1 (ref. 7) IFN-γR2 (ref. 7)
TGFB	Type II (refs. 6, 9)	Type I (refs. 6, 9)

Only a few of the multitude of references are cited in Table 1, and they are set forth as follows:

- Sato and Miyajima, Current Opinions in Cell Biology 6: 174-179
 (1994) See page 176, lines 9-16;
 - 2. Miyajima, et al., Annual Review of Immunology 10: 295-331 (1992) See page 295, line 4 to page 296, line 1; page 305, last paragraph;
 - 3. Kondo, et al, Science 262: 1874-1877 (1993) See page 1874, cols. 1 & 2;
 - 4. Hilton, et al, EMBO Journal 13: 4765-4775 (1994) See page 4766, col.
- 10 1, lines 20 24;
 - 5. Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993) See page 587, column 2, lines 15-22;
 - 6. Bassing, et al, Journal of Biological Chemistry 269: 14861-14864 (1994)

 See page 14861, col. 2, lines 1-9 and 21-28;
- 7. Kotenko, et al, Journal of Biological Science 270: 20915-20921 (1995) See page 20915, lines 1-5 of the abstract;
 - 8. Greenfeder, et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 13757-13765 (1995) See page 13757, col. 1, line 6 to col. 2, line 3 and col. 2, lines 10-12; page 13764, col. 2, last 3 lines and page 13765, col. 1, lines 1-7;
- 20 9. Lebrun and Vale, Molecular Cell Biology 17: 1682-1691 (1997) See page 1682, Abstract lines 2-6;
 - 10. Kennedy and Park, Journal of Clinical Immunology 16: 134-143 (1996) See page 134, lines 1-7 of the abstract; page 136, col 2., lines 1-5;
 - 11. Wesche, et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 272: 7727-7731 (1997)
- 25 See page 7731, lines 20-26.

30

Kotenko, et al. recently identified the IL-10R2 (IL-10Rβ) chain which is reported to serve as an accessory chain that is essential for the active IL-10 receptor complex and for initiating IL-10 induced signal transduction events (S.V. Kotenko, et al., The EMBO Journal, 1997, Vol. 16: 5894-5903). Additional cytokines and their receptors are described in Appendix II, page A:9 of Immunobiology, The Immune System In Health and Disease, 2nd

Edition, by Charles A. Janeway, Jr. and Paul Travers, published by Current Biology Ltd./Garland Publishing Inc., copyright 1996.

In preparing the nucleic acid sequence encoding the fusion polypeptide of the invention, the first, second, and third components of the fusion polypeptide are encoded in a single strand of nucleotides which, when expressed by a host vector system, produces a monomeric species of the fusion polypeptide. The monomers thus expressed then multimerize due to the interactions between the multimerizing components (the third 10 fusion polypeptide components). Producing the fusion polypeptides in this manner avoids the need for purification of heterodimeric mixtures that would result if the first and second components were produced as separate molecules and then multimerized. For example, U.S. Patent No. 5,470,952 issued November 28, 1995 describes the production of 15 heterodimeric proteins that function as CNTF or IL-6 antagonists. The heterodimers are purified from cell lines cotransfected with the appropriate alpha (α) and beta (β) components. Heterodimers are then separated from homodimers using methods such as passive elution from preparative, nondenaturing polyacrylamide gels or by using high pressure 20 cation exchange chromatography. The need for this purification step is avoided by the methods of the present invention.

In addition, PCT International Application WO 96/11213 published 18 April 1996 entitled Dimeric IL-4 Inhibitors states that the applicant has prepared homodimers in which two IL-4 receptors are bound by a polymeric spacer and has prepared heterodimers in which an IL-4 receptor is linked by a polymeric spacer to an IL-2 receptor gamma chain. The polymeric spacer described is polyethylene glycol (PEG). The two receptor components, IL-4R and IL-2Rgamma are separately expressed and purified. Pegylated homodimers and heterodimers are then produced by joining the components together using bi-functional PEG reagents. It is an advantage

25

30

of the present invention that it avoids the need for such time consuming and costly purification and pegylation steps.

In one embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component. In another embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component. Further embodiments of the invention may be prepared in which the order of the first, second and third fusion polypeptide components are rearranged. For example, if the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is designated 1, the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component is designated 2, and the nucleotide sequence of the third component is designated 3, then the order of the components in the isolated nucleic acid of the invention as read from 5' to 3' may be any of the following six combinations: 1,2,3; 1,3,2; 2,1,3; 2,3,1; 3,1,2; or 3,2,1.

In further embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the hematopoietin family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of interleukin-2, interleukin-3, interleukin-4, interleukin-5, interleukin-6, interleukin-7, interleukin-9, interleukin-11, interleukin-13, interleukin-15, granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor, oncostatin M, leukemia inhibitory factor, and cardiotrophin-1.

25

20

10

15

In additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the interferon family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of IFN-gamma, IFN-alpha, and IFN-beta.

30

In additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily

of cytokines selected from the group consisting of B7.1 (CD80) and B7.2 (B70).

In still further embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the TNF family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, LT-beta, CD40 ligand, Fas ligand, CD 27 ligand, CD 30 ligand, and 4-1BBL.

In additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a cytokine selected from the group consisting of interleukin-1, interleukin-10, interleukin-12, interleukin-14, interleukin-18, and MIF.

Because specificity determination and signal transduction occurs by a

similar mechanism in the TGF-β/BMP family of cytokines (See D.

Kingsley, Genes & Development, 1994, 8: 133-146; J. Wrana, Miner

Electrolyte Metab, 24: 120-130 (1998); R. Derynck and X. Feng, Biochimica et

Biophysica Acta 1333 (1997) F105-F150; and J. Massague and F. Weis-Garcia,

"Serine/threonine Kinase Receptors: Mediators of Transforming Growth

Factor Beta Family Signals" In Cancer Surveys, Vol. 27: Cell Signaling,

1996, Imperial Cancer Research Fund) the present invention may be used

to produce high affinity antagonists for cytokines that are members of the

TGF-β/BMP family.

Therefore, in additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the TGF-β/BMP family selected from the group consisting of TGF-β1, TGF-β2, TGF-β3, BMP-2, BMP-3a, BMP-3b, BMP-4, BMP-5, BMP-6, BMP-7, BMP-8a, BMP-8b, BMP-9, BMP-10, BMP-11, BMP-15, BMP-16, endometrial bleeding associated factor (EBAF), growth differentiation factor-1 (GDF-1), GDF-2, GDF-3, GDF-5, GDF-6, GDF-7, GDF-8, GDF-9, GDF-12, GDF-14, mullerian

inhibiting substance (MIS), activin-1, activin-2, activin-3, activin-4, and activin-5.

In alternative embodiments of the invention, the specificity determining component, the signal transducing component, or both, may be substituted 5 for by a single chain Fv. A single chain Fv (scFv) is a truncated Fab having only the V region of a heavy chain linked by a stretch of synthetic peptide to a V region of a light chain. See, for example, US Patent Nos. 5,565,332; 5,733,743; 5,837,242; 5,858,657; and 5,871,907 assigned to Cambridge Antibody Technology Limited incorporated by reference herein. Thus the 10 present invention contemplates, for example, an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the 15 specificity determining component of the cytokine's receptor; a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of an scFv capable of binding the cytokine at a site different from the site at which the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the 20 cytokine's receptor binds; and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component. Alternatively, the specificity determining component may be substituted for by a scFv that binds to a site on the cytokine different from the site at which the signal transducing 25 component binds. Thus the invention contemplates an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a scFv that binds to a site on the cytokine different from the 30 site at which the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor binds; a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component

comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor; and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.

In another embodiment, the invention contemplates an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a first scFv that binds to a site on the cytokine; a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence a second scFv that binds to a site on the cytokine different from the site at which the first scFv binds; and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.

In all of the above described embodiments comprising scFv's, the invention also contemplates embodiments in which the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component; embodiments in which the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component; and further embodiments of the invention in which the order of the first, second and third fusion polypeptide components is rearranged. For example, if the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is designated 1, the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component is designated 2, and the nucleotide sequence of the third component is designated 3, then the order of the components in the isolated nucleic acid of the invention as read from 5' to 3' may be any of the following six combinations: 1,2,3; 1,3,2; 2,1,3; 2,3,1; 3,1,2; or 3,2,1.

In preferred embodiments of the invention, the multimerizing component comprises an immunoglobulin derived domain. More specifically, the immunoglobulin derived domain may be selected from the group consisting of the Fc domain of IgG, the heavy chain of IgG, and the light chain of IgG. In another embodiment, the multimerizing component may be an Fc domain from which the first five amino acids (including a cysteine) have been removed to produce a multimerizing component referred to as $Fc(\Delta C1)$. Alternatively, the multimerizing component may be an Fc domain in which a cysteine within the first five amino acids has been substituted for by another amino acid such as, for example, serine or alanine.

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention also provides for fusion polypeptides encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the invention. Preferably, the fusion polypeptides are in multimeric form, due to the function of the third multimerizing component. In a preferred embodiment, the multimer is a dimer. Suitable multimerizing components are sequences encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain hinge region (Takahashi et al., 1982, Cell 29:671-679); immunoglobulin gene sequences, and portions thereof. In a preferred embodiment of the invention, immunoglobulin gene sequences, especially one encoding the Fc domain, are used to encode the third multimerizing component.

The present invention also contemplates a vector which comprises the nucleic acid molecule of the invention as described herein.

Also provided is an expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of the invention as described herein, wherein the nucleic acid molecule is operatively linked to an expression control sequence. Also provided is a host-vector system for the production of a fusion polypeptide which comprises the expression vector of the invention which has been introduced into a host cell suitable for expression of the fusion

polypeptide. The suitable host cell may be a bacterial cell such as <u>E. coli</u>, a yeast cell, such as <u>Pichia pastoris</u>, an insect cell, such as <u>Spodoptera</u> frugiperda, or a mammalian cell, such as a COS, CHO, 293, BHK or NS0 cell.

5

The present invention also provides for methods of producing the fusion polypeptides of the invention by growing cells of the host-vector systems described herein, under conditions permitting production of the fusion polypeptide and recovering the fusion polypeptide so produced.

10

25

30

The present invention provides novel antagonists which are based on receptor components that are shared by cytokines such as the CNTF family of cytokines.

The invention described herein contemplates the production of antagonists to any cytokine that utilizes an α specificity determining component which, when combined with the cytokine, binds to a first β signal transducing component to form a nonfunctional intermediate which then binds to a second β signal transducing component causing β-receptor dimerization and consequent signal transduction. According to the invention, the soluble α specificity determining component of the receptor (sRα) and the extracellular domain of the first β signal transducing component of the cytokine receptor (β1) are combined to form heterodimers (sRα:β1) that act as antagonists to the cytokine by binding the

As described in Example 1, CNTF and IL-6 share the $\beta 1$ receptor component gp130. The fact that CNTF forms an intermediate with CNTFR α and gp130 can be demonstrated (Example 1) in cells lacking LIFR β , where the complex of CNTF and CNTFR α binds gp130, and

cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex.

prevents homodimerization of gp130 by IL-6 and IL-6R α , thereby blocking signal transduction. These studies provide the basis for the development of the IL-6 antagonists described herein, as they show that if, in the presence of a ligand, a nonfunctional intermediate complex, consisting of the ligand, its α receptor component and its β 1 receptor component, can be formed, it will effectively block the action of the ligand. Other cytokines may use other β 1 receptor components, such as LIFR β , which may also be used to produce antagonists according to the present invention.

- Thus for example, in one embodiment of the invention, effective antagonists of IL-6 or CNTF consist of heterodimers of the extracellular domains of the α specificity determining components of their receptors (sIL-6Rα and sCNTFRα, respectively) and the extracellular domain of gp130. The resultant heterodimers, which are referred to hereinafter as sIL-6Rα:β1 and sCNTFRα:β1, respectively, function as high-affinity traps for IL-6 or CNTF, respectively, thus rendering the cytokine inaccessible to form a signal transducing complex with the native membrane-bound forms of their receptors.
- Although soluble ligand binding domains from the extracellular portion of receptors have proven to be somewhat effective as traps for their ligands and thus act as antagonists [Bargetzi, et al., Cancer Res. 53:4010-4013 (1993); , et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 8616-8620 (1992); Mohler, et al., J. Immunol. 151: 1548-1561 (1993); Narazaki, et al., Blood 82: 1120-1126 (1993)],
- the IL-6 and CNTF receptors are unusual in that the α receptor components constitute ligand binding domains that, in concert with their ligands, function effectively in soluble form as receptor agonists [Davis, et al. Science 259:1736-1739 (1993); Taga, et al., Cell 58: 573-581 (1989)]. The sRα:β1 heterodimers prepared according to the present invention provide effective traps for their ligands, binding these ligands with affinities in the picomolar range (based on binding studies for CNTF to PC12D cells)

without creating functional intermediates. The technology described herein may be applied to develop a cytokine trap for any cytokine that utilizes an α -component that confers specificity, as well as a β component which, when bound to the α -specificity component, has a higher affinity for the cytokine than either component alone. Accordingly, antagonists according to the invention include antagonists of interleukins 1 through 5 [IL-1, Greenfeder, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 270:13757-13765 (1995); Guo, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 270:27562-27568 (1995)], IL-2; [Taniguchi, et al. European Patent Nos. 0386289-A and 0386304-A (1990); Takeshita, et al. Science 257:379-382 (1992)]; IL-3; [Kitamura, et al. Cell 66:1165-1174 (1991)], IL-4; [Idzerda, et al. J. Exp. Med. 171:861-873 (1990)], IL-5; [Taverneir, et al. Cell 66:1175-1184 (1991)], IL-11 [(Cherel, et al. Direct Submission to EMBL/GenBank/DDB] databases; accession No. Z38102)], interleukin 15 [IL-15; Hemar, et al. J. Cell Biol. 1295:55-64 (1995); Taniguchi, et al. European Patent Nos. 0386289-A 15 and 0386304-A (1990); Takeshita, et al. Science 257:379-382 (1992)], granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor [GM-CSF; Hayashida, et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97:9655-9659 (1990)], LIF, gamma interferon [IFNy; Aguet, et al. Cell 55:273-280 (1988); Soh, et al. Cell 76:793-802 (1994)], and transforming growth factor beta [TGF\$; Inagaki, et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:5359-5363 (1993)]. 20

The α and β receptor extracellular domains may be prepared using methods known to those skilled in the art. The CNTFR α receptor has been cloned, sequenced and expressed [Davis, et al. (1991) Science 253:59-63 which is incorporated by reference in its entirety herein]. The cloning of LIFR β and gp130 are described in Gearing et al. in EMBO J. 10:2839-2848 (1991), Hibi, et al. Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990) and in published PCT application WO 93/10151 published May 27, 1993, all of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety herein.

25

The receptor molecules useful for practicing the present invention may be prepared by cloning and expression in a prokaryotic or eukaryotic expression system. The recombinant receptor gene may be expressed and purified utilizing any number of methods. The gene encoding the factor may be subcloned into a bacterial expression vector, such as for example, but not by way of limitation, pCP110.

The recombinant factors may be purified by any technique which allows for the subsequent formation of a stable, biologically active protein. For example, and not by way of limitation, the factors may be recovered from cells either as soluble proteins or as inclusion bodies, from which they may be extracted quantitatively by 8M guanidinium hydrochloride and dialysis. In order to further purify the factors, conventional ion exchange chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, reverse phase chromatography or gel filtration may be used.

10

15

20

25

30

The sR α : β heterodimeric receptors may be engineered using known fusion regions, as described in published PCT application WO 93/10151 published May 27, 1993 entitled "Receptor for Oncostatin M and Leukemia Inhibitory Factor" which describes production of β receptor heterodimers, or they may be prepared by crosslinking of extracellular domains by chemical means. The domains utilized may consist of the entire extracellular domain of the α and β components, or they may consist of mutants or fragments thereof that maintain the ability to form a complex with its ligand and other components in the sR α : β 1 complex. For example, as described below in Example 4, IL-6 antagonists have been prepared using gp130 that is lacking its three fibronectin-like domains.

In one embodiment of the invention, the extracellular domains are engineered using leucine zippers. The leucine zipper domains of the human transcription factors c-jun and c-fos have been shown to form stable heterodimers [Busch and Sassone-Corsi, Trends Genetics 6: 36-40]

(1990); Gentz, et al., Science 243: 1695-1699 (1989)] with a 1:1 stoichiometry. Although jun-jun homodimers have also been shown to form, they are about 1000-fold less stable than jun-fos heterodimers. Fos-fos homodimers have not been detected.

The leucine zipper domain of either c-jun or c-fos are fused in frame at the C-terminus of the soluble or extracellular domains of the above mentioned receptor components by genetically engineering chimeric genes. The fusions may be direct or they may employ a flexible linker domain, such as the hinge region of human IgG, or polypeptide linkers consisting of small amino acids such as glycine, serine, threonine or alanine, at various lengths and combinations. Additionally, the chimeric proteins may be tagged by His-His-His-His-His-His (His6),[SEQ. ID NO. 1] to allow rapid purification by metal-chelate chromatography, and/or by epitopes to which antibodies are available, to allow for detection on western blots, immunoprecipitation, or activity depletion/blocking in bioassays.

In another embodiment, as described below in Example 3, the sRα:β1 heterodimer is prepared using a similar method, but using the Fc-domain of human IgG1 [Aruffo, et al., Cell 67:35-44 (1991)]. In contrast to the latter, formation of heterodimers must be biochemically achieved, as chimeric molecules carrying the Fc-domain will be expressed as disulfide-linked homodimers. Thus, homodimers may be reduced under conditions that favor the disruption of inter-chain disulfides but do not effect intra-chain disulfides. Then monomers with different extracellular portions are mixed in equimolar amounts and oxidized to form a mixture of homoand heterodimers. The components of this mixture are separated by chromatographic techniques. Alternatively, the formation of this type of heterodimers may be biased by genetically engineering and expressing molecules that consist of the soluble or extracellular portion of the receptor components followed by the Fc-domain of hIgG, followed by

either the c-jun or the c-fos leucine zippers described above [Kostelny, et al., J. Immunol. 148: 1547-1553 (1992)]. Since these leucine zippers form predominately heterodimers, they may be used to drive formation of the heterodimers where desired. As for the chimeric proteins described using leucine zippers, these may also be tagged with metal chelates or an epitope. This tagged domain can be used for rapid purification by metal-chelate chromatography, and/or by antibodies, to allow for detection on western blots, immunoprecipitation, or activity depletion/blocking in bioassays.

10 In additional embodiments, heterodimers may be prepared using other immunoglobulin derived domains that drive the formation of dimers. Such domains include, for example, the heavy chains of IgG (Cy1 and Cy4), as well as the constant regions of kappa (κ) and lambda (λ) light chains of human immunoglobulins. The heterodimerization of Cy with the light chain occurs between the CH1 domain of Cy and the constant region of the 15 light chain (CL), and is stabilized by covalent linking of the two domains via a single disulfide bridge. Accordingly, as described in Example 4, constructs may be prepared using these immunoglobulin domains. Alternatively, the immunoglobulin domains include domains that may 20 be derived from T cell receptor components which drive dimerization. In another embodiment of the invention, the sRα:β1 heterodimers are prepared by expression as chimeric molecules utilizing flexible linker loops. A DNA construct encoding the chimeric protein is designed such that it expresses two soluble or extracellular domains fused together in tandem ("head to head") by a flexible loop. This loop may be entirely 25 artificial (e.g. polyglycine repeats interrupted by serine or threonine at a certain interval) or "borrowed" from naturally occurring proteins (e.g. the hinge region of hIgG). Molecules may be engineered in which the order of the soluble or extracellular domains fused is switched (e.g.

 $SIL6R\alpha/loop/sgp130$ or $Sgp130/loop/sIL-6R\alpha$) and/or in which the length

and composition of the loop is varied, to allow for selection of molecules with desired characteristics.

Alternatively, the heterodimers made according to the present invention may be purified from cell lines cotransfected with the appropriate α and β components. Heterodimers may be separated from homodimers using methods available to those skilled in the art. For example, limited quantities of heterodimers may be recovered by passive elution from preparative, nondenaturing polyacrylamide gels. Alternatively, heterodimers may be purified using high pressure cation exchange chromatography. Excellent purification has been obtained using a Mono S cation exchange column.

10

15

20

25

30

In addition to sRα:β1 heterodimers that act as antagonists by binding free CNTF or IL-6, the present invention also contemplates the use of engineered, mutated versions of IL-6 with novel properties that allow it to bind to IL-6Ra and a single gp130 molecule, but fail to engage the second gp130 to complete β component homodimerization, and thus act as an effective IL-6 antagonist on any IL-6 responsive cell. Our model for the structure of the IL-6 and CNTF receptor complexes indicates that these cytokines have distinct sites for binding the α , β 1, and β 2 receptor components [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Mutations of critical amino acid residues comprising each of these sites gives rise to novel molecules which have the desired antagonistic properties. Ablation of the β 1 site would give a molecule which could still bind to the α receptor component but not the β1 component, and thereby comprise an antagonist with nanomolar affinity. Mutations of critical amino acid residues comprising the β 2 site of IL-6 (IL-6 β 2-) would give a molecule that would bind to IL-6Rα and the first gp130 monomer, but fail to engage the second gp130 and thus be functionally inactive. Similarly, mutations of

the CNTF $\beta 2$ site would give a molecule (CNTF $\beta 2$ -) that would bind CNTFR α and gp130, but fail to engage LIFR β , thereby antagonizing CNTF action by forming the non-functional $\beta 1$ intermediate. Based on the binding results described above where CNTF forms the $\beta 1$ intermediate with high affinity, both CNTF $\beta 2$ - and IL-6 $\beta 2$ - would constitute antagonists with affinity in the range of 10 pM.

A variety of means are used to generate and identify mutations of IL-6 or CNTF that have the desired properties. Random mutagenesis by standard methods of the DNA encoding IL-6 or CNTF may be used, followed by analysis of the collection of products to identify mutated cytokines having the desired novel properties as outlined below. Mutagenesis by genetic engineering has been used extensively in order to elucidate the structural organization of functional domains of recombinant proteins. Several different approaches have been described in the literature for carrying out deletion or substitution mutagenesis. The most successful appear to be alanine scanning mutagenesis [Cunningham and Wells (1989), Science 244: 1081-1085] and homolog-scanning mutagenesis [Cunningham, et al., (1989), Science 243:1330-1336].

Targeted mutagenesis of the IL-6 or CNTF nucleic acid sequences using such methods can be used to generate CNTF β 2- or IL-6 β 2- candidates. The choice of regions appropriate for targeted mutagenesis is done systematically, or determined from studies whereby panels of monoclonal antibodies against each factor are used to map regions of the cytokine that might be exposed after binding of the cytokine to the α receptor component alone, or to the α β 1 heterodimeric soluble receptors described above. Similarly, chemical modification or limited proteolysis of the cytokine alone or in a complex bound to the α receptor component or the α β 1 heterodimeric soluble receptors described above, followed by analysis

of the protected and exposed regions could reveal potential $\beta 2$ binding sites.

Assays for identifying CNTF or IL-6 mutants with the desired properties involve the ability to block with high affinity the action of IL-6 or CNTF on appropriately responsive cell lines [Davis, et al., Science 259: 1736-1739 (1993); Murakami, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 11349-11353 (1991)]. Such assays include cell proliferation, survival, or DNA synthesis driven by CNTF or IL-6, or the construction of cell lines where binding of factor induces production of reporters such as CAT or β -galactosidase [Savino, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90: 4067-4071 (1993)].

10

15

25

Alternatively, the properties of various mutants may be assessed with a receptor-based assay. One such assay consists of screening mutants for their ability to bind the sR α : β 1 receptor heterodimers described above using epitope-tagged [Davis et al., Science 253: 59-63 (1991)] sR α : β 1 reagents. Furthermore, one can probe for the presence or absence of the β 2 site by assessing whether an epitope-tagged soluble β 2 reagent will bind to the cytokine in the presence of the β 1 heterodimer. For example, CNTF only binds to LIFR β (the β 2 component) in the presence of both CNTFR α and gp130 [Davis, et al. Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993); Stahl, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 7628-7631 (1993)]. Thus a soluble LIFR β reagent would only bind to CNTF in the presence of the soluble sR α : β 1 dimer sCNTFR α : β 1. For IL-6, the sR α : β 1 reagent would be IL-6R α : β 1, and the probe for the β 2 site would be epitope-tagged sgp130. Thus β 2- mutants of CNTF would be identified as those that bound the sR α : β 1 reagent, demonstrating that the α and β 1 site of the cytokine were intact, yet failed to bind the β 2 reagent.

In addition, the present invention provides for methods of detecting or measuring the activity of potential β 2- mutants by measuring the phosphorylation of a β -receptor component or a signal transduction component selected from the group consisting of Jak1, Jak2 and Tyk2 or any other signal transduction component, such as the CLIPs, that are determined to be phosphorylated in response to a member of the CNTF family of cytokines.

A cell that expresses the signal transduction component(s) described

herein may either do so naturally or be genetically engineered to do so.

For example, Jak1 and Tyk-2-encoding nucleic acid sequences obtained as described in Velazquez, et al., Cell, Vol. 70:313-322 (1992), may be introduced into a cell by transduction, transfection, microinjection, electroporation, via a transgenic animal, etc., using any known method known in the art.

20

25

30

According to the invention, cells are exposed to a potential antagonist and the tyrosine phosphorylation of either the β -component(s) or the signal transduction component(s) are compared to the tyrosine phosphorylation of the same component(s) in the absence of the potential antagonist. In another embodiment of the invention, the tyrosine phosphorylation that results from contacting the above cells with the potential antagonist is compared to the tyrosine phosphorylation of the same cells exposed to the parental CNTF family member. In such assays, the cell must either express the extracellular receptor (α -component) or the cells may be exposed to the test agent in the presence of the soluble receptor component. Thus, for example, in an assay system designed to identify agonists or antagonists of CNTF, the cell may express the α - component CNTFR α , the β -components gp130 and LIFR β and a signal transducing component such as Jak1. The cell is exposed to test agents, and the tyrosine phosphorylation of either the β - components or the signal transducing component is

compared to the phosphorylation pattern produced in the presence of CNTF. Alternatively, the tyrosine phosphorylation which results from exposure to a test agent is compared to the phosphorylation which occurs in the absence of the test agent. Alternatively, an assay system, for example, for IL-6 may involve exposing a cell that expresses the β -component gp130 and a signal transducing protein such as Jak1, Jak2 or Tyk2 to a test agent in conjunction with the soluble IL-6 receptor.

In another embodiment of the invention the above approaches are used to 10 develop a method for screening for small molecule antagonists that act at various steps in the process of ligand binding, receptor complex formation, and subsequent signal transduction. Molecules that potentially interfere with ligand-receptor interactions are screened by assessing interference of complex formation between the soluble receptors and ligand as described above. Alternatively, cell-based assays in which IL-6 or CNTF induce 15 response of a reporter gene are screened against libraries of small molecules or natural products to identify potential antagonists. Those molecules showing antagonist activity are rescreened on cell-based assays responding to other factors (such as GM-CSF or factors like Neurotrophin-20 3 that activate receptor tyrosine kinases) to evaluate their specificity against the CNTF/IL-6/OSM/LIF family of factors. Such cell-based screens are used to identify antagonists that inhibit any of numerous targets in the signal transduction process.

In one such assay system, the specific target for antagonists is the interaction of the Jak/Tyk family of kinases [Firmbach-Kraft, Oncogene 5: 1329-1336 (1990); Wilks, et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 11:2057-2065 (1991)] with the receptor β subunits. As described above, LIFRβ and gp130 preassociate with members of the Jak/Tyk family of cytoplasmic protein tyrosine
kinases, which become activated in response to ligand-induced β component dimerization Stahl, et al. Science 263:92-95 (1993). Thus small molecules that could enter the cell cytoplasm and disrupt the interaction

between the β component and the Jak/Tyk kinase could potentially block all subsequent intracellular signaling. Such activity could be screened with an in vitro scheme that assessed the ability of small molecules to block the interaction between the relevant binding domains of purified β component and Jak/Tyk kinase. Alternatively, one could easily screen for molecules that could inhibit a yeast-based assay of β component binding to Jak/Tyk kinases using the two-hybrid interaction system [Chien, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 88: 9578-9582 (1991)]. In such a system, the interaction between two proteins (β component and Jak/Tyk kinase or relevant domains thereof in this example) induces production of a convenient marker such as β- galactosidase. Collections of small molecules are tested for their ability to disrupt the desired interaction without inhibiting the interaction between two control proteins. The advantage of this screen would be the requirement that the test compounds enter the cell before inhibiting the interaction between the β component and the Jak/Tyk kinase.

10

15

20

25

30

The CNTF family antagonists described herein either bind to, or compete with the cytokines CNTF and IL-6. Accordingly, they are useful for treating diseases or disorders mediated by CNTF or IL-6. For example, therapeutic uses of IL-6 antagonists would include the following:

1) In osteoporosis, which can be exacerbated by lowering of estrogen levels in post-menopausal women or through ovariectomy, IL-6 appears to be a critical mediator of osteoclastogenesis, leading to bone resorption [Horowitz, Science 260: 626-627 (1993); Jilka, et al., Science 257: 88-91 (1992)]. Importantly, IL-6 only appears to play a major role in the estrogen-depleted state, and apparently is minimally involved in normal bone maintenance. Consistent with this, experimental evidence indicates that function-blocking antibodies to IL-6 can reduce the number of osteoclasts [Jilka, et al. Science 257: 88-91 (1992)]. While estrogen replacement therapy is also used, there appear to be side effects that may include increased risk of

PCT/US99/22045 WO 00/18932

endometrial and breast cancer. Thus, IL-6 antagonists as described herein would be more specific to reduce osteoclastogenesis to normal levels.

2) IL-6 appears to be directly involved in multiple myeloma by acting in either an autocrine or paracrine fashion to promote tumor 5 formation [van Oers, et al., Ann Hematol. 66: 219-223 (1993)]. Furthermore, the elevated IL-6 levels create undesirable secondary effects such as bone resorption, hypercalcemia, and cachexia; in limited studies function-blocking antibodies to IL-6 or IL-6Ra have some efficacy [Klein, et al., Blood 78: 1198-1204 (1991); Suzuki, et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 22:1989-1993 (1992)]. Therefore, IL-6 antagonists as described herein would be beneficial for both the secondary effects as well as for inhibiting tumor growth.

10

15

20

25

30

3) IL-6 may be a mediator of tumor necrosis factor (TNF) that leads to cachexia associated with AIDS and cancer [Strassmann, et al., J. Clin. Invest. 89: 1681-1684 (1992)], perhaps by reducing lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue [Greenberg, et al., Cancer Research 52: 4113-4116 (1992)]. Accordingly, antagonists described herein would be useful in alleviating or reducing cachexia in such patients.

Effective doses useful for treating these or other CNTF family related diseases or disorders may be determined using methods known to one skilled in the art [see, for example, Fingl, et al., The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, Goodman and Gilman, eds. Macmillan Publishing Co., New York, pp. 1-46 ((1975)]. Pharmaceutical compositions for use according to the invention include the antagonists described above in a pharmacologically acceptable liquid, solid or semi-solid carrier, linked to a carrier or targeting molecule (e.g., antibody, hormone, growth factor, etc.) and/or incorporated into liposomes, microcapsules, and controlled release preparation (including antagonist expressing cells) prior to administration in vivo. For example, the pharmaceutical composition may comprise one or more of the antagonists in an aqueous solution, such as sterile water, saline, phosphate buffer or dextrose solution. Alternatively, the active agents may be comprised in a solid (e.g. wax) or semi-solid (e.g. gelatinous) formulation that may be implanted into a patient in need of such

treatment. The administration route may be any mode of administration known in the art, including but not limited to intravenously, intrathecally, subcutaneously, by injection into involved tissue, intraarterially, intranasally, orally, or via an implanted device.

5

Administration may result in the distribution of the active agent of the invention throughout the body or in a localized area. For example, in some conditions which involve distant regions of the nervous system, intravenous or intrathecal administration of agent may be desirable. In some situations, an implant containing active agent may be placed in or near the lesioned area. Suitable implants include, but are not limited to, gelfoam, wax, or microparticle-based implants.

EXAMPLES

15

10

EXAMPLE 1: CNTF COMPETES WITH IL-6 FOR BINDING TO GP130

MATERIALS AND METHODS

- Materials. A clone of PC12 cells that respond to IL-6 (PC12D) was obtained from DNAX. Rat CNTF was prepared as described [Masiakowski, et al., J. Neurochem. 57:1003-10012 (1991)]. IL-6 and sIL-6Rα were purchased from R & D Systems. Antisera was raised in rabbits against a peptide derived from a region near the C-terminus of gp130 (sequence:
- 25 CGTEGQVERFETVGME) [SEQ. ID. NO. 2] by the method described (Stahl, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 268:7628-7631 (1993). Anti-phosphotyrosine monoclonal 4G10 was purchased from UBI, and reagents for ECL from Amersham.
- 30 <u>Signal Transduction Assays</u>. Plates (10 cm) of PC12D were starved in serum-free medium (RPMI 1640 + glutamine) for 1 hour, then incubated with IL-6 (50 ng/mL) + sIL-6R (1 mg/mL) in the presence or absence of

added rat CNTF at the indicated concentrations for 5 minutes at 37°C. Samples were then subjected to anti-gp130 immunoprecipitation, SDS PAGE, and anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblotting as described (Stahl, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 268:7628-7631 (1993).

5

RESULTS

The ability of CNTF to block IL-6 responses was measured using a PC12 cell line (called PC12D) that expresses IL-6Ra, gp130, and CNTFRa, but not LIFRB. As one would predict, these cells respond to IL-6, but not to CNTF (Fig. 2) since LIFRβ is a required component for CNTF signal transduction [Davis, et al., Science 260: 59-63 (1993)]. In accordance with results on other cell lines [Ip, et al., Cell 69: 1121-1132 (1992)], PC12D cells give tyrosine phosphorylation of gp130 (as well as a variety of other proteins called CLIPs) in response to 2 nM IL-6 (Fig. 2). Addition of recombinant soluble 15 IL-6R α (sIL-6R α) enhances the level of gp130 tyrosine phosphorylation, as has been reported in some other systems [(Taga, et al., Cell 58: 573-581 (1989)]. However, addition of 2 nM CNTF simultaneously with IL-6 severely diminishes the tyrosine phosphorylation of gp130. Although a slight gp130 phosphorylation response remains in the presence of CNTF, IL-6, and sIL-6Rα, it is eliminated if the CNTF concentration is increased fourfold to 8 nM. Thus, in IL-6 responsive cells that contain CNTFRα but no LIFR β , CNTF is a rather potent antagonist of IL-6 action.

25 EXAMPLE 2. BINDING OF CNTF TO THE CNTFRα:β

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Scatchard Analysis of CNTF Binding. 125I-CNTF was prepared and purified as described [Stahl et al. JBC 268: 7628-7631 (1993)]. Saturation binding studies were carried out in PC12 cells, using concentrations of 125I-

CNTF ranging from 20pM to 10nM. Binding was performed directly on a monolayer of cells. Medium was removed from wells and cells were washed once with assay buffer consisting of phosphate buffered saline (PBS; pH 7.4), 0.1mM bacitracin, 1mM PMSF, 1mg/ml leupeptin, and 1mg/ml BSA. Cells were incubated in ¹²⁵I-CNTF for 2 hours at room temperature, followed by 2 quick washes with assay buffer. Cells were lysed with PBS containing 1% SDS and counted in a Packard Gamma Counter at 90-95% efficiency. Non-specific binding was defined by the presence of 100-fold excess of unlabelled CNTF. Specific binding ranged from 70% to 95%.

RESULTS

10

The equilibrium constant for binding of CNTF to CNTFRα:β1 was estimated from Scatchard analysis of iodinated CNTF binding on PC12D 15 cells (Figure 3). The data is consistent with a 2 site fit having dissociation constants of 9 pM and 3.4 nM. The low affinity site corresponds to interaction of CNTF with CNTFRa, which has a Kd near 3 nM [(Panayotatos, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 19000-19003 (1993)]. We interpret the high affinity complex as the intermediate containing CNTF, CNTFR α , 20 and gp130. A Ewing sarcoma cell line (EW-1) which does contain CNTFRα, gp130, and LIFRβ, and therefore gives robust tyrosine phosphorylation in response to CNTF, displays a very similar two site fit with dissociation constants of 1 nM and 10. Thus it is apparent that CNTF binds with equally high affinity to a complex containing only CNTFRa 25 and gp130, as it does to a complex which additionally contains LIFR\$\beta\$, thus demonstrating the feasibility of creating the sRα:β antagonists described herein.

EXAMPLE 3. METHODS OF PRODUCING CYTOKINE LIGAND TRAPS

Virus Stock Production

- 5 SF21 insect cells obtained from *Spodoptera frugiperda* were grown at 27°C in Gibco SF900 II medium to a density of 1x10⁶ cells/mL. The individual virus stock for either GP130-Fc-His6 (Figure 4) or IL6Ra-Fc (Figure 5) was added to the bioreactor to a low multiplicity 0.01-0.1 PFU/cell to begin the infection. The infection process was allowed to continue for 5-7 days allowing maximum virus replication without incurring substantial cell lysis. The cell suspension was aseptically aliquoted into sterile centrifuge bottles and the cells removed by centrifugation. The cell-free supernatant was collected in sterile bottles and stored at 4°C until further use.
- The virus titer was determined by plaque assay as described by O'Reilly, Miller and Luckow. The method is carried out in 60mm tissue-culture dishes which are seeded with 2x10⁶ cells. Serial dilutions of the virus stock are added to the attached cells and the mixture incubated with rocking to allow the virus to adsorb to individual cells. An agar overlay is added and plates incubated for 5 7 days at 27°C. Staining of viable cells with neutral red revealed circular plaques resulting which were counted to give the virus titer.

Coinfection of Cells for Protein Production

25

30

Uninfected SF21 Cells were grown in a 60L ABEC bioreactor containing 40L of SF900 II medium. Temperature was controlled at 27°C and the dissolved oxygen level was maintained at 50% of saturation by controlling the flowrate of oxygen in the inlet gas stream. When a density of 2x106 cells/mL was reached, the cells were concentrated within the bioreactor to a volume of 20L using a low shear steam sterilizable pump with a tangential flow filtration device with Millipore Prostak 0.65 micron

membranes. After concentration fresh sterile growth medium is slowly added to the bioreactor while the filtration system continues to remove the spent growth medium by diafiltration. After two volume exchanges (40L) have been carried out an additional 20L of fresh medium was added to the bioreactor to resuspend the cells to the original volume of 40L. The cell density was determined once again by counting viable cells using a hemacytometer.

The required amount of each virus stock was calculated based on the cell

density, virus titer and the desired multiplicity of infection (MOI). Virus
stock ratios of 5:1, 5:2, 10:2 and 10:4, IL6Rα-Fc to GP130-Fc-His6 all resulted
in production of significant amounts of heterodimer. The ideal virus
stock ratio is highly dependent on the ease of purification of the
heterodimer from each of the two homodimers. The IL6Rα-Fc

homodimer is relatively easy to remove downstream by immobilized
metal affinity chromatography. Virus infection ratios have been chosen to
minimize the formation of the GP130-Fc-His6 homodimer which is more
difficult to clear downstream. The relative amount of GP130-Fc-His6 virus
stock chosen for infection has increased with successive batches as the
purification method for clearing the resultant homodimer has improved.

The virus stocks were aseptically mixed in a single vessel then transferred to the bioreactor. This results in synchronous infection of the SF21 cells. The infection is allowed to proceed for three to four days, allowing sufficient time for maximal production of the heterodimer protein.

Recovery and Protein A Chromatographic Purification

25

At the conclusion of the infection phase of the bioreactor process the cells were concentrated in the bioreactor using a 10 ft² Millipore Prostak filter (0.65 micron) pore size. The cell-free permeate passing through the filter was collected in a clean process vessel. At the conclusion of the filtration

operation the pH of permeate stream, containing the protein product, was adjusted to 8.0 with 10N NaOH. The resultant precipitate was removed by forcing the extract through a 0.8 micron depth filter (Sartorious), followed by a 0.2 micron filter. Sufficient 0.5M EDTA stock was added to give a final concentration of 5mM. The filtered protein solution was loaded onto a 10 cm diameter column containing 100-200 mL of Pharmacia Protein A Sepharose 4 Fast Flow, equilibrated with PBS. Protein A has a very high affinity for the Fc-Fc domain of each of the 3 recombinant protein products, allowing them to bind while other proteins in the cell-free extract flow through the column. After loading the column was washed to baseline with PBS containing an additional 350mM NaCl. The IgG-Fc tagged proteins were eluted at low pH, either with 0.5M acetic acid or with a decreasing pH gradient of 0.1M citric acid and 0.2M disodium phosphate buffers. Tris base or disodium phosphate was added to the eluted protein to avoid prolonged exposure to low pH conditions.

The pooled protein was diafiltered into PBS or HEPES buffer and derivitized with 1 mM iodoacetamide to protect the exposed sulfhydryl group on the free cysteine near the hinge region of each Fc domain. This prevents disulfide mediated aggregation of proteins. A 6 ft² Millipore spiral wound ultrafiltration membrane with nominal 30 kiloDalton cutoff was used to perform the buffer exchange. The total protein was determined by UV absorbance at 280 nm using the diafiltration buffer as a blank. The relative amounts of heterodimer and two homodimer proteins were determined by SDS PAGE gel electrophoresis using a 6% Tris-Glycine gel (Novex). Gels were Coomassie-stained then transferred into destain solution overnight. A Shimadzu scanning densitometer was used to determine the relative intensity of the individual protein bands on the SDS PAGE gel. The peak area ratios are used to compute the fraction of heterodimer and each of the homodimers in the column pool fractions.

Immobilized Metal Affinity Chromatographic Purification

The six histidine residues on the C-terminus of the GP130-Fc-His6 fusion protein provides an excellent molecular handle for separation of the heterodimeric IL6 antagonist from the two homodimers. The imidazole group on each of the C-terminal histidines of the GP130-Fc-His6 moiety has a strong binding constant with several divalent metals, including copper, nickel, zinc, cobalt, iron and calcium. Since the IL6Rα-Fc homodimer has no C-terminal histidine residues, it clearly has the lowest affinity. The IL6Rα-Fc-GP130-Fc-His6 heterodimer has a single stand set six histidines giving it greater affinity for the metal, while the GP130-Fc-His6 homodimer has two sets of six histidines each giving it the highest affinity of the three IgG tagged proteins to the metal affinity column. Selective elution of the three proteins with increasing amounts of imidazole in the elution buffer therefore elutes the proteins in the following order:

- 1. IL6Rα-Fc homodimer
- 2. IL6Rα-Fc-GP130-Fc-His heterodimer
- 20 3. GP130-Fc-His homodimer

5

10

15

25

30

A 26 mm diameter column containing 100 mL of Pharmacia Chelating Sepharose Fast Flow was saturated with a solution of nickel sulfate until a significant green color is observed in the column eluate. The column is then washed with several column volumes of deionized water, then equilibrated with 50 mM HEPES, 40mM imidazole, pH 8.0. The binding of imidazole to the immobilized nickel results in a green to blue color change. Imidazole was added to the protein load to a final concentration of 40mM. Addition of imidazole to the protein load reduces the binding of IL6Rα-Fc homodimer, increasing the surface area available for the remaining two species. After loading, the column was washed with

several column volumes of 50 mM HEPES, 80mM imidazole, pH 8.0 until a steady baseline was reestablished. The heterodimer was selectively eluted with 50 mM HEPES, 150mM imidazole, pH 8.0 over several column volumes. The protein fractions were pooled and diafiltered into PBS as described in the section above.

EXAMPLE 4. ALTERNATIVE METHODS OF CONSTRUCTING LIGAND TRAPS

5

- 10 As described above, receptor activation by CNTF, and analogously by IL-6 and IL-11, follows an ordered sequence of binding events (Figure 6). The cytokine initially binds to its cognate R α with low affinity (Kd = 3 to 10 nM); this is a required step - cells which do not express the cognate $R\alpha$ do not respond to the cognate cytokine. The cytokine • Rα complex associates 15 with the first signal transducing component, gp130, to form a high affinity complex (Kd in the order of 10 pM for the CNTF•CNTFRα•gp130 complex). This complex does not transduce signal, as it is the dimerization of the signal transducing components that brings about signaling (Stahl and Yancopoulos, J. Neurobiology 25: 1454-1466 (1994); Stahl et al., Science 20 267:1349-1353 (1995); Davis et al., Science 260:1805-1808 (1993); Stahl et al., Science 263:92-95 (1994); Murakami, et al. Science 260:1808-1810 (1993). At least in the case of IL-6, the cytokine • Rα • signal transducer heterotrimeric complex subsequently associates with another like complex, to form a hexameric complex (Figure 6) (Ward et al., J. Biol. Chem. 269:23286-23289 25 (1994). The resulting dimerization of the signal transducers - gp130 in the case of IL-6 (Murakami et al., Science 260:1808-1810 (1993) and IL-11, gp130 and LIFR in the case of CNTF (Davis et al., Science 260:1805-1808 (1993) brings about signal transduction.
- The initial heterodimeric molecules made comprised a soluble Rαcomponent linked to the extracellular domain of gp130. These molecules

were shown to mimic the high affinity cytokine $R\alpha \cdot gp130$ complex and behave as a high affinity antagonist of their cognate cytokine (Figure 7). To make these molecules, the extracellular domain of gp130 was paired with the extracellular domain of the α -receptor components for IL-6 and CNTF,

IL-6R α and CNTFR α respectively. To link the R α with the extracellular domain of gp130, the soluble R α -components and gp130 were fused to the Fc portion of human IgG1 to produce R α -Fc and gp130-Fc respectively. The Fc domain was chosen primarily but not solely because it naturally forms disulfide-linked dimers. Heterodimeric molecules comprising R α -

Fc•gp130-Fc were expressed, purified and shown to behave as highly potent antagonists of their cognate ligand. Furthermore, these molecules were found to be highly specific for their cognate cytokine since it is the choice of the α -receptor component which specifies which cytokine is bound and trapped (there is no measurable binding of the cytokine to gp130 in the absence of the appropriate R α).

Here we describe an extension of this technology which allows the engineering of different heteromeric soluble receptor ligand traps which by virtue of their design may have additional beneficial characteristics such as stability, Fc-receptor-mediated clearance, or reduced effector functions (such as complement fixation). Furthermore, the technology described should prove suitable for the engineering of any heteromeric protein in mammalian or other suitable protein expression systems, including but not limited to heteromeric molecules which employ receptors, ligands, and catalytic components such as enzymes or catalytic antibodies.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

10

15

20

25

30

Genetic engineering of heteromeric immunoglobulin heavy/light chain soluble receptor-based ligand traps for IL-6.

The IL-6 traps described here were engineered using human gp130, human IL-6 α -receptor (IL-6R α), the constant region of the heavy chains (C γ) of human IgG1 (Cγ1) (Lewis et al., Journal of Immunology 151:2829-2838 (1993) or IgG4 (Cy4) with or without a join-region (J), and the constant 5 regions of kappa (κ) and lambda (λ) (Cheung, et al., Journal of Virology 66:6714-6720 (1992) light chains of human immunoglobulin (Ig), also with or without a different j-peptide (j). This design takes advantage of the natural ability of the Cy domain to heterodimerize with κ or λ light chains. The heterodimerization of Cy with the light chain occurs between the CH1 10 domain of Cy and the constant region of the light chain (CL), and is stabilized by covalent linking of the two domains via a single disulfide bridge. We reasoned that, like the Fc domain of human IgG1, the combination of Cy with CL could be used to produce disulfide linked heteromeric proteins comprised of the extracellular domain of gp130 on 15 one chain and the extracellular domain of IL-6Ra on the other chain. Like their Fc-based counterparts, such proteins were postulated to be high affinity ligand traps for IL-6 and as a result to inhibit the interaction of IL-6 with the native receptor on IL-6-responsive cells, thus functioning as IL-6 antagonists. Furthermore, constructs employing the full length Cy region 20 would, much like antibodies, form homodimers of the Cy chain, giving rise to antibody-like molecules comprising of two "light chains" and two "heavy chains" (Figure 8). The potential advantage of this design is that it may more closely mimic the IL-6•IL-6Rα•gp130 complex and may display a higher affinity for the ligand than comparable single heterodimers. An additional design is incorporated by using truncated versions of Cy, 25 comprised only of the CH1 domain. These will form heterodimeric molecules with receptor-κ fusion proteins, and will thus resemble the Fab fragment of antibodies.

All the soluble receptor-Ig chimeric genes may be engineered in plasmid vectors including, but not limited to, vectors suitable for mammalian expression (COS monkey kidney cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary cells [CHO], and ras-transformed fibroblasts [MG-ras]) and include a Kozak sequence (CGC CGC CAC CAT GGT G) at the beginning of each chimeric gene for efficient translation. Engineering was performed using standard genetic engineering methodology. Each construct was verified by DNA sequencing, mammalian expression followed by western blotting with suitable antibodies, biophysical assays that determine ligand binding and dissociation, and by growth inhibition assays (XG-1, as described later). Since the domains utilized to engineer these chimeric proteins are flanked by appropriate restriction sites, it is possible to use these domains to engineer other chimeric proteins, including chimeras employing the extracellular domains of the receptors for factors such as IL-1, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, GM-CSF, LIF, IL-11, IL-15, IFNγ, TGFβ, and others. The amino acid coordinates for each component utilized in making the IL-6 traps are listed below (Note: numbering starts with the initiating methionine as #1; long sequences are listed using the single letter code for the twenty amino acids):

20

5

10

15

(a) Constructs employing human gp130:

- (i) **gp130-C**γ**1** was engineered by fusing in frame the extracellular domain of gp130 (amino acids 1 to 619) to a Ser-Gly bridge, followed by the 330 amino acids which comprise Cγ1 and a termination codon (Figure 9).
- 25 (ii) **gp130-J-C**γ1 was engineered in the same manner as gp130-Cγ1 except that a J-peptide (amino acid sequence: GQGTLVTVSS) was inserted between the Ser-Gly bridge and the sequence of Cγ1 (see Figure 9).
 - (iii) gp130Δ3fibro-Cγ1 was engineered by fusing in frame the extracellular domain of gp130 without its three fibronectin-like domains (Figure 10).
- 30 The remaining part of this chimeric protein is identical to gp130-C γ 1.

(iv) gp130-J-CH1 was engineered in a manner identical for that described for gp130-Cγ1, except that in place of the Cγ1 region only the CH1 part of Cγ1 has been used (Figure 11). The C-terminal domain of this construct includes the part of the hinge that contains the cysteine residue responsible for heterodimerization of the heavy chain of IgG with a light chain. The part of the hinge that contains the two cysteines involved in Cγ1 homodimerization has been deleted along with the CH2 and CH3 domains.

- (v) gp130-Cγ4 was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-Cγ1, except that Cγ4 was used in place of Cγ1 (Figure 12). In addition, an RsrII DNA restriction site was engineered at the hinge region of the Cγ4 domain by introducing two silent base mutations. The RsrsII site allows for other desired genetic engineering manipulations, such as the construction of the CH1 equivalent of gp130-Cγ4.
- 15 (vi) gp130-κ was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-Cγ1, except that the constant region of the κ light chain of human Ig was used in place of Cγ1 (Figure 13).
 - (vi) gp130-J- κ was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-J- κ , except that a j-peptide (amino acid sequence: TFGQGTKVEIK) was inserted between the Ser-Gly bridge and the κ -region.
 - (viii) gp130- λ was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-C γ 1, except that the constant region of the λ light chain (Cheung, et al., Journal of Virology 66:6714-6720 (1992) of human Ig was used in place of C γ 1 (Figure 14).

25

20

(b) Constructs employing human IL-6Ra:

(i) IL6R α -C γ 1 was engineered by fusing in frame amino acids 1 to 358 of IL-6R α (Yamasaki et al., Science 241:825-828 (1988), which comprise the

extracellular domain of IL-6Rα (Figure 15), to an Ala-Gly bridge, followed by the 330 amino acids which comprise Cγ1 and a termination codon.

- (ii) IL6R α - κ was engineered as described for IL6R α -C γ 1, except that the κ -domain (Figure 13) utilized for gp130- κ was used in place of C γ 1.
- 5 (iii) IL6R α -j- κ was engineered as described for IL6R α - κ except that the j-peptide described for gp130-j- κ was placed between the Ala-Gly bridge and the κ -domain.
- (iv) Three additional constructs, IL6Rα313-Cγ1, IL6Rα313-κ, and IL6Rα313-j-κ, were engineered as using a truncated form of IL-6Rα comprised of
 amino acids 1 to 313 (Figure 16). Each of these constructs were made by fusing in frame IL6Rα313 with a Thr-Gly bridge followed by the Cγ1, κ-, and j-κ-domains described above. These constructs were engineered in order to complement the gp130Δ3fibro-derived constructs.

15 Expression and purification of ligand traps

20

25

To produce covalently linked heterodimers of soluble gp130 and soluble IL-6Rα, gp130-Ig chimeric proteins were co-expressed with appropriate IL-6Rα-Ig chimeric proteins in complementing pairs. Co-expression was achieved by co-transfecting the corresponding expression vectors into suitable mammalian cell lines, either stably or transiently. The resulting disulfide-linked heterodimers were purified from conditioned media by several different methods, including but not limited to affinity chromatography on immobilized Protein A or Protein G, ligand-based affinity chromatography, ion exchange, and gel filtration.

An example of the type of methods used for purification of a heavy/light receptor fusion protein is as follows: gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ was expressed in COS cells by co-transfecting two different vectors, encoding gp130-Cγ1 and

IL-6Rα-κ respectively. Serum-free conditioned media (400 ml) were collected two days post-transfection and Cγ1-bearing proteins were purified by affinity chromatography over a 1ml Protein A Sepharose (Pharmacia). The material generated in this step was further purified by a second affinity chromatography step over a 1 ml NHS-activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) which was derivatized with recombinant human IL-6, in order to remove gp130-Cγ1 dimer from gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ complexes (the gp130-Cγ1 dimer does not bind IL-6). Proteins generated by this method were more than 90% pure, as evidenced by SDS-PAGE followed by silverstaining (Figure 17). Similar protocols have been employed successfully towards the purification of other heavy/light receptor heterodimers.

RESULTS

10

Biological activity of immunoglobulin heavy/light chain receptor fusion antagonists

The purified ligand traps were tested for their ability to bind IL-6 in a

variety of different assays. For example, the dissociation rate of IL-6 bound to the ligand trap was measured in parallel with the dissociation rate of IL-20 6 from the anti-IL-6 monoclonal neutralizing antibody B-E8 [Brochier, et al., Int. J. Immunopharmacology 17:41-48 (1995), and references within]. An example of this type of experiment is shown in Figure 18. In this experiment 20 pM ¹²⁵I-IL-6 (1000 µCi/mmol; Amersham) was preincubated with 500 pM of either gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ or mAb B-E8 for 20 25 hours. At this point a 1000-fold excess (20 nM) of "cold" IL-6 was added. Periodically, aliquots of the reaction were removed, the ligand trap or B-E8 were precipitated with Protein G-Sepharose, and the number of cpm of 125I-IL-6 that remained bound was determined. Clearly, the dissociation rate of human ¹²⁵I-IL6 from the ligand trap was very slow - after three 30 days, approximately 75% of the initial counts were still bound to the ligand

trap. In contrast, less than 5% of the counts remained associated with the antibody after three days. This result demonstrates that the dissociation rate of the ligand from these ligand traps is very slow.

- In a different set of experiments the ability of the ligand traps to 5 multimerize in the presence of ligand was tested. An example of this is shown in Figure 19. IL-6-induced association of gp130-Fc \bullet IL-6R α -Fc with gp130-CH1 \bullet IL-6R α - κ was determined by testing whether gp130-CH1 \bullet IL-6Rα-κ, which does not by itself bind Protein A, could be precipitated by Protein A-Sepharose in the presence of gp130-Fc \bullet IL-6R α -Fc in an IL-6-10 depended manner (Figure 9). Precipitation of gp130-CH1•IL-6Rα-κ by Protein A-Sepharose was determined by western blotting with an antikappa specific HRP conjugate, which does not detect gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc. gp130-CH1•IL-6Rα-κ could be precipitated by Protein A-Sepharose only when both gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc and IL-6 were present. This result 15 conclusively indicates that IL-6 can induce ligand trap multimerization, and further indicate that the ligand trap can mimic the hexameric cytokine•Rα•signal transducer complex (Figure 1). Ligand-induced multimerization may play a significant role in the clearance of
- The biological activity of the different ligand traps may be further tested in assays which measure ligand-depended cell proliferation. Several cell proliferation assays exist for IL-6 and they employ cell lines such as B9, CESS, or XG-1. An example of this type of assay using the XG-1 cell line is presented below: XG-1 is a cell line derived from a human multiple myeloma (Zhang, et al., Blood 83:3654-3663 (1994). XG-1 depends on exogenously supplied human IL-6 for survival and proliferation. The EC50 of IL-6 for the XG-1 line is approximately 50 pmoles/ml. The ability of several different IL-6 traps to block IL-6-depended proliferation of XG-1

cytokine • ligand trap complexes in vivo.

20

cells was tested by incubating increasing amounts of purified ligand traps with 50 pg/ml IL-6 in XG-1 cultures. The ligand traps which were tested had been expressed and purified by methods similar to those described above. All of the ligand traps tested were found to inhibit IL-6-dependent proliferation of XG-1 in a dose dependent manner (Figure 20). Of the five different traps tested gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ was the most active and essentially display the same neutralizing activity towards IL-6 as the antibody B-E8. As little as a 10-fold molar excess of either gp130-Cy1 • IL-6Rα-κ or B-E8 completely blocked the activity of IL- 6 (a reading of A570-650 = 0.3 AU corresponds to no proliferation of the XG-1 cells). At a 100fold molar excess all of the ligand traps tested completely blocked the activity of IL-6. This observed inhibition is highly selective as neither a gp130-Fc•CNTFRα-Fc ligand trap which blocks CNTF activity, nor gp130-Fc homodimer exhibit any blocking activity towards IL-6 even when used at a 1000-fold molar excess over IL-6 (data not shown). This data demonstrates that the heteromeric immunoglobulin heavy/light chain receptor-based ligand traps function as selective high affinity antagonists of their cognate ligand.

10

15

25

30

20 EXAMPLE 5 - CLONING OF FUSION POLYPEPTIDE COMPONENTS

The extracellular domains of the human cytokine receptors were obtained by standard PCR techniques using tissue cDNAs (CLONTECH), cloned into the expression vector, pMT21 (Genetics Institute, Inc.), and the sequences were sequenced by standard techniques using an ABI 373A DNA sequencer and Taq Dideoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing Kit (Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, CA). For the IL-4Rα, nucleotides 241 through 868 (corresponding to the amino acids 24-231) from the Genbank sequence, X52425, were cloned. For the IL-2Rγ, nucleotides 15 through 776 (corresponding to amino acids 1-233) from the Genbank sequence, D11086, were cloned. For the IL-6Rα, nucleotides 52 through 1044 (corresponding

to the amino acids 1-331) from the Genbank sequence, X52425, were cloned. For gp130, nucleotides 322 through 2112 (corresponding to the amino acids 30-619) from the Genbank sequence, M57230, were cloned. For the IL-1RAcP, nucleotides 1 through 1074 (corresponding to the amino acids 1-358) from the Genbank sequence, AB006357, were cloned. For the IL-1RI, nucleotides 55 through 999 (corresponding to the amino acids 19-333) from the Genbank sequence, X16896, were cloned.

EXAMPLE 6 - PRODUCTION OF FUSION POLYPEPTIDES (CYTOKINE 10 TRAPS)

15

20

The nucleotide sequences encoding the cytokine traps were constructed from the individual cloned DNAs (described *supra*) by standard cloning and PCR techniques. In each case, the sequences were constructed in frame such that the sequence encoding the first fusion polypeptide component was fused to the sequence encoding the second fusion polypeptide component followed by an Fc domain (hinge, CH2 and CH3 region of human IgG1) as the multimerizing component. In some cases extra nucleotides were inserted in frame between sequences encoding the first and second fusion polypeptide components to add a linker region between the two components (See Figure 21A - Figure 21D - trap 424; Figure 24A - Figure 24F - trap 412; and Figure 26A - Figure 26E - trap 569).

For the IL-4 traps, 424 (Figure 21A - Figure 21D), 603 (Figure 22A - Figure 22D) and 622 (Figure 23A - Figure 23D), the IL-2Rγ component is 5′, followed by the IL4Rα component and then the Fc component. For the IL-6 traps, 412 (Figure 24A - Figure 24F) and 616 (Figure 25A - Figure 25F), the IL-6Rα component is 5′ followed by the gp130 component and then the Fc domain. For the IL-1 trap 569 (Figure 26A - Figure 26E), the IL-1RAcP component is 5′ followed by the IL-1RI component and then the Fc domain. The final constructs were cloned into the mammalian expression vector pCDNA3.1 (STRATAGENE).

In the 569 sequence (Figure 26A - Figure 26E), nucleotides 1-1074 encode the IL1RAcP component, nucleotides 1075 -1098 encode a linker region, nucleotides 1099-2043 encode the IL1RI component and nucleotides 2044-2730 encode the Fc domain.

In the 412 sequence (Figure 24A - Figure 24F), nucleotides 1-993 encode the IL6Rα component, nucleotides 994-1023 encode a linker region, nucleotides 1024-2814 encode the gp130 component and nucleotides 2815-3504 encode the Fc domain.

In the 616 sequence (Figure 25A - Figure 25F), nucleotides 1-993 encode the IL6Rα component, nucleotides 994-2784 encode the gp130 component and nucleotides 2785-3474 encode the Fc domain.

15

In the 424 (Figure 21A - Figure 21D) and 622 (Figure 23A - Figure 23D) sequences, nucleotides 1-762 encode the IL2R γ component, nucleotides 763-771 encode a linker region, nucleotides 772-1395 encode the IL4R α component and nucleotides 1396-2082 encode the Fc domain.

20

Finally, in the 603 sequence (Figure 22A - Figure 22D), nucleotides 1-762 encode the IL2Ry component, nucleotides 763-1386 encode the IL4R α component and nucleotides 1387-2073 encode the Fc domain.

25 DNA constructs were either transiently transfected into COS cells or stably transfected into CHO cells by standard techniques well known to one of skill in the art. Supernatants were collected and purified by Protein A affinity chromatography and size exclusion chromatography by standard techniques. (See for example Harlow and Lane, Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988).

EXAMPLE 7: IL-4 BIOASSAY PROTOCOL USING TF-1 (ATCC) CELLS.

Reagents and Equipment Needed

5 MTT Dye Solution:

MTT(3-[4,5-Dimethylthiazole-2-yl]) (Sigma catalog# M2128)
Working concentration: Dissolve 5 mg of anhydrous MTT in 200 ml PBS without Ca+2, Mg+2.

10 Sterile filter and store aliquoted at -20°C

Solubilization Solution:

For 1000 ml, combine 100 g SDS, 950 ml d H_20 , 50 ml Dimethyl Formamide, and 850 μ l concentrated HCl. Filter sterilize with a 0.45 μ m filter unit. Store at room temperature

TF-1 cell Growth Medium:

20

RPMI 1640, 10% FBS, Pen/Strep, 2mM L-glutamine

Other:

25 0.4% Trypan Blue Stain, sterile tubes for dilutions, sterile 96 well cell culture plates (Falcon #3072), hemacytometer, centrifuge, ELISA plate reader, multichannel pipet for 15, 25, 50 and 100µl volume, sterile reagent reservoirs, sterile pipet tips, gloves.

Assay Protocol

A. Preparation of Assay plates

1. Prepare sterile 96 well tissue culture plates to contain 50μl of growth medium per well with various concentrations of IL-4 and 10nM IL-4 antagonist. This can be done by preparing a working dilution of IL-4 that is 4 times the highest concentration to be assayed. In separate tubes, do a two-fold serial dilution of the IL-4. Add 25μl of each dilution to one row across the plate (i.e. row A gets highest concentration, row G gets lowest concentration). Add 25μl of growth medium without IL-4 to row H. Prepare the antagonists to be tested by making a stock that is 4 times the final concentration. Add 25μl to a triplicate set of IL-4 containing wells (columns 1,2,3, A through H). Be sure to include antagonist in row H.

15

- 2. As a positive control, leave one set with no antagonist. These wells will contain IL-4 and media only.
- 3. Incubate the plate for 1-2 hours at 37°C in a humidified 5% CO₂
 20 incubator before preparing cells to be used for assay.

B. Preparation of Cells

- 4. Wash cells twice by centrifugation in assay medium free of growth25 factor.
 - 5. Determine cell number and trypan blue viability and suspend cells to a final concentration of 8×10^5 /ml in assay medium.
- Dispense 50μl of the cell suspension (40,000 cells) into all wells of the plates. Total volume should now be 100μl/well.

7. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 68 hours in a humidified 5% CO₂ incubator.

C. Color Development

5

- 8. After incubating for 68 hours, add 15 μ l of the MTT dye solution to each well.
- 9. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 4 hours in a humidified 5% CO_2 incubator.

10

25

- 10. After 4 hours, add 100µl of the solubilization solution to each well. Allow the plate to stand overnight in a sealed container to completely solubilize the formazan crystals.
- 15 11. Record the absorbance at 570/650nm.

RESULTS

Figure 27 shows that an IL-4 trap designated 4SC375, which is a fusion polypeptide of IL-2Rγ-scb-IL4Rα-FcΔC1, is several orders of magnitude better as an IL-4 antagonist than IL4RαFcΔC1 alone in the TF1 cell bioassay.

Figure 28 shows that the IL-4 trap designated 4SC375 shows antagonistic activity in the TF1 cell bioassay equivalent to an IL-4 trap designated 4SC424 which is a fusion polypeptide of IL-2Rγ-IL4Rα-FcΔC1 having the IL-2Rγ component flush with the IL-4Rα component.

EXAMPLE 8: IL-6 BIOASSAY PROTOCOL USING XG-1 CELLS

30 Reagents and Equipment Needed

MTT Dye Solution:

MTT(3-[4,5-Dimethylthiazole-2-yl]) (Sigma catalog# M2128) Working concentration: Dissolve 5 mg of anhydrous MTT in 200 ml PBS without Ca^{+2} , Mg^{+2} .

Sterile filter and store aliquoted at -20°C

Solubilization Solution:

For 1000 ml, combine 100 g SDS, 950 ml d H_2 0, 50 ml Dimethyl Formamide, and 850 μ l concentrated HCl. Filter sterilize with at 0.45 μ m filter unit. Store at room temperature

15 Assay Medium:

RPMI 1640, 10%FBS, Pen/Strep, 2mM L-glutamine, 50µM mercaptoethanol.

20 Other:

0.4% Trypan Blue Stain, sterile tubes for dilutions, sterile 96 well cell culture plates (Falcon#3072), hemacytometer, centrifuge, ELISA plate reader, multichannel pipet for 15, 25, 50 and 100µl volume, sterile reagent reservoirs, sterile pipet tips, gloves.

Assay Protocol

A. Preparation of Assay plates

30

25

1. Prepare sterile 96 well tissue culture plates to contain 50µl of growth medium per well with various concentrations of IL-6 and 10nM IL-6 antagonist. This can be done by preparing a working dilution of IL-6 that is

4 times the highest concentration to be assayed. In separate tubes, do a two-fold serial dilution of the IL-6. Add 25µl of each dilution to one row across the plate (i.e. row A gets highest concentration, row G gets lowest concentration). Add 25µl of growth medium without IL-6 to row H.

- Prepare the antagonists to be tested by making a stock that is 4 times the final concentration. Add 25µl to a triplicate set of IL-6 containing wells (columns 1,2,3, A through H). Be sure to include antagonist in row H. A typical IL-6 titration starts at 200ng/ml down to 3.1ng/ml.
- 10 2. As a positive control, leave one set with no antagonist. These wells contain IL-6 and media in place of antagonist.
 - 3. Incubate the plate 1-2 hours at 37oC in a humidified 5% CO₂ incubator before preparing cells to be used for assay.

15

B. Preparation of Cells

4. Wash cells twice by centrifugation (5 min at 1000RPM) in assay medium free of growth factor.

20

- 5. Determine cell number and trypan blue viability and suspend cells to a final concentration of $8 \times 10^5/\text{ml}$ in assay medium.
- 6. Dispense 50μl of the cell suspension (40000 cells) into all wells of the
 25 plates. Total volume should now be 100μl/well.
 - 7. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 68 hours in a humidified 5% CO₂ incubator.

30 C. Color Development

8. At 68 hours add 15µl of the dye solution to each well.

9. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 4 hours in a humidified 5% CO₂ incubator.

10. After 4 hours, add 100µl of the solubilization solution to each well. Allow the plate to stand overnight in a sealed container to completely solubilize the formazan crystals.

11. Record the absorbance at 570/650nm.

RESULTS

10

20

25

30

Figure 29 shows that the IL6 trap (6SC412 IL6R-scb-gpx-FcΔC1) described in Figure 24A - Figure 24F is a better antagonist of IL-6 in the XG1 bioassay than the neutralizing monoclonal antibody to human IL-6 - BE8.

15 EXAMPLE 9: MRC5 BIOASSAY FOR IL1 TRAPS

MRC5 human lung fibroblast cells respond to IL-1 by secreting IL-6 and thus were utilized to assay the ability of IL-1 traps to block the IL-1-dependent production of IL-6. IL1 Trap 1SC569 (Figure 26A - Figure 26E) was tested against IL-1-RI.Fc which is the extracellular domain of the IL-1 Type I receptor fused to an Fc domain.

MRC5 cells are suspended at 1 x 10⁵ cells per ml in medium and 0.1 ml of cells are plated (10,000 cells per well) into the wells of a 96 well tissue culture plate. Plates are incubated for 24 hours at 37°C in a humidified 5% CO₂ incubator.

IL-1 trap and recombinant human IL-1 at varying doses are pre-incubated in a 96 well tissue culture dish and incubated for 2 hours at 37°C. 0.1 ml of this mixture is then added to the 96 well plate containing the MRC5 cells such that the final concentration of IL-1 Trap is 10nM and the final

concentrations of the IL-1 ranges from 2.4 pM to 5nM. Control wells contain trap alone or nothing.

Plates are then incubated at 37°C for 24 hours in a humidified 5% CO₂ incubator. Supernatant is collected and assayed for levels of IL-6 using R&D Systems Quantikine Immunoassay Kit according to the manufacturer's instructions.

RESULTS

10

5

Figure 30 shows that the trap 569 (Figure 26A - Figure 26E) is able to antagonize the effects of IL-1 and block the IL-6 production from MRC 5 cells upon treatment with IL-1. At a concentration of 10nM, the trap 569 is able to block the production of IL-6 up to an IL-1 concentration of 3nM. In contrast, the IL-1RI.Fc is a much poorer antagonist of IL-1. It is only able to block the effects of IL-1 up to about 10-20 pM. Thus, the trap 569 is approximately 100x better at blocking IL-1 than IL1RI.Fc.

EXAMPLE 10 - CONSTRUCTION OF IL-13/IL-4 SINGLE CHAIN TRAPS

20

25

30

15

1. To create the IL-13/IL-4 dual trap designated IL-4R α .IL-13R α 1.Fc, the human IL-4R α extracellular domain (corresponding to nucleotides #1-693 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) and the human IL-13R α 1 extracellular domain (corresponding to nucleotides #700-1665 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) were amplified by standard PCR techniques and ligated into an expression vector pMT21 which contained the human Fc sequence (corresponding to nucleotides #1671-2355 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G), thus creating a fusion protein consisting of the IL-4R α , IL-13R α 1, and the hinge, CH2 and CH3 region of human IgG1 from the N to C terminus. In addition, a two amino acid linker (corresponding to nucleotides #694-699 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) with the amino acid sequence SerGly was constructed in frame

between the IL-4Rα and the IL-13Rα1 and a two amino acid linker (corresponding to nucleotides #1666-1671 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) with the amino acid sequence ThrGly was constructed in frame between the IL-13Rα1 and the Fc portion. All sequences were sequence-verified by standard techniques. The IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc coding sequence was then subcloned into the expression vector pCDNA3.1 (Stratagene) using standard molecular biology techniques.

2. To create the IL-13/IL-4 dual trap designated IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc, the IL-13Rα1 extracellular domain (corresponding to nucleotides #1-1029 of 10 Figure 32A - Figure 32G) and the human IL-4Rα (corresponding to nucleotides # 1060-1692 of Figure 32A - Figure 32G) were amplified by standard PCR techniques and ligated into the expression vector pJFE14, which contains the human Fc sequence (corresponding to nucleotides #1699-2382 of Figure 32A - Figure 32G) to create a fusion protein consisting 15 of the IL-13Rα1, IL-4Rα, and the hinge, CH2 and CH3 region of human IgG1 from the N to C terminus. In addition, a ten amino acid linker with the amino acid sequence GlyAlaProSerGlyGlyGlyArgPro (corresponding to nucleotide #1030-1059 of Figure 32A - Figure 32G) was constructed in frame between the IL-13Rα1 and the IL-4Rα and a two 20 amino acid linker (corresponding to nucleotides #1693-1698 of Figure 32A -Figure 32G) with the amino acid sequence SerGly was constructed in frame between IL-4Rα and the Fc portion. All sequences were sequence-verified using standard techniques. The coding sequence of IL-13Ra1.IL-4Ra.Fc 25 was then subcloned into the expression vector pCDNA3.1 (Stratagene) using standard molecular biology techniques.

EXAMPLE 11: EXPRESSION OF IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc AND IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc

Large scale (1L) cultures of the pCAE801 (the DNA vector construct encoding IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc) and pCAE802 (the DNA plasmid construct encoding IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc) in DH10B cells were grown overnight in LB + ampicillin and the plasmid DNA was extracted using a Qiagen Endofree Mega Kit following the manufacturer's protocol. The concentration of the purified plasmid DNA was determined in a UV spectrophotometer and fluorometer. The plasmid DNA was also verified by digestion of aliquots with BbsI, XmnI and NcoI restriction enzymes. All restriction enzyme digest fragments corresponded to the predicted sizes in a 1% agarose gel.

10

15

20

25

Forty 15 cm petri plates were seeded with CHO-K1/E1A cells at a density of 4×10^6 cells/plate. Plating media was Gibco Ham's F-12 w/10% Hyclone Fetal Bovine Serum (FBS) + penicillin/streptomycin and supplemented with glutamine. The following day each plate was transfected with 6 µg of pCAE801, or pCAE802, using Gibco Optimem and Gibco Lipofectamine in 12 ml volume, following the manufacturer's protocol. Four hours after adding the transfection mix to the cells 12 ml/plate of Optimem w/ 10% FBS was added. Plates were incubated at 37°C in a 5% CO₂ incubator overnight. The following day the media was removed from each plate and 25 ml expression media (Gibco CHO-S-SFM II w/ glutamine + 1mM sodium butyrate) was added. The plates were incubated at 37°C for 3 days.

After 3 days of incubation the media was removed from each plate and centrifuged at 400 rpm in a swinging bucket rotor to pellet cells. The supernatant was decanted into sterile 1L bottles and expressed protein was purified as described *infra*.

EXAMPLE 12: PURIFICATION OF IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc AND IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc PROTEIN FROM CULTURE MEDIA

30

1. Purification of IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc.

Human IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc was transiently expressed in CHO cells and supernatants were harvested from plate transfections as described supra. Expression of the secreted protein was determined by a sandwich ELISA using goat anti-hIgG (y chain specific; Sigma 1-3382) and goat anti-hIgG (Fc specific)-FITC conjugate (Sigma F9512) capture and report antibodies, respectively. The yield ranged from 5.8 to 9.2 mg (average of 7.5 mg) per liter of conditioned media. CompleteTM protease inhibitor tablets (Roche 10 Diagnostics Corp.) were dissolved into the media (1 tablet/L). The conditioned media was sterile filtered (0.22 µm pore size) prior to loading onto a pre-equilibrated, 5 mL HiTrap® Protein A affinity column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) in Dulbecco's PBS buffer (Life Technologies), pH 7.4 at 4°C. The flow rate was ~1-2 mL/min. The 15 column was extensively washed with PBS buffer to remove nonspecifically bound proteins from the column. IL-4Ra.IL-13Ra1.Fc_was eluted using 20 mM sodium citrate, 150 mM NaCl, pH 3.5. The eluate was immediately neutralized by titrating with 1 M Tris-OH. The fractions containing protein were pooled and immediately dialyzed in PBS buffer, 20 pH 7.4 at 4°C. The recovery from Protein A purification was 6.8 mg (73%). IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc was further purified by size exclusion chromatography using a superose 6 column (25 mL bed volume; Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) pre-equilibrated in PBS, 5% v/v glycerol, pH 7.4 at ambient temperature. The flow rate was 0.5 mL/min. Protein fractions were 25 assessed from a Coomassie stained non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE (Novex NuPAGE 4-12% Bis-Tris gels). Fractions were conservatively pooled to reduce the amount of aggregated protein. The overall yield was 51% (4.4 mg) with a purity of 97% as judged by SDS-PAGE. Purified IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc was analyzed by non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE (4-

12% Bis-Tris), analytical size exclusion chromatography (Tosohaas

30

TSKG4000SWXL), N-terminal sequencing, and immunoblotting with goat anti-hIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W403B), and also mouse monoclonal anti-hIL-4R (R&D MAB230) followed by anti-mIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W402B) as the secondary antibody.

5

10

15

20

25

30

2. Purification of IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc

Human IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc was transiently expressed in CHO cells and supernatants were harvested from plate transfections as described supra. Expression of the secreted protein was determined by a sandwich ELISA using goat anti-hIgG (y chain specific; Sigma 1-3382) and goat anti-hIgG (Fc specific)-FITC conjugate (Sigma F9512) capture and report antibodies, respectively. The yield was 8.8 mg per liter of conditioned media. CompleteTM protease inhibitor tablets (Roche Diagnostics Corp.) were dissolved into the media (1 tablet/L). The conditioned media was sterile filtered (0.22 µm pore size) prior to loading onto a pre-equilibrated, 5 mL HiTrap® Protein A affinity column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) in Dulbecco's PBS buffer (Life Technologies), pH 7.4 at 4°C. The flow rate was ~1-2 mL/min. The column was extensively washed with PBS buffer to remove nonspecifically bound proteins from the column. IL-13Ra1.IL-4Rα.Fc was eluted using 20 mM sodium citrate, 150 mM NaCl, pH 3.5. The eluate was immediately neutralized by titrating with 1 M Tris-OH. The fractions containing protein were pooled and immediately dialyzed in PBS buffer, pH 7.4 at 4 °C. The recovery from Protein A purification was 3.8 mg (43%). IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc was further purified by size exclusion chromatography using a superose 6 column (25 mL bed volume; Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) pre-equilibrated in PBS, 5% v/v glycerol, pH 7.4 at ambient temperature. The flow rate was 0.5 mL/min. Protein fractions were assessed from a Coomassie stained non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE (Novex NuPAGE 4-12% Bis-Tris gels). Fractions were

conservatively pooled to reduce the amount of aggregated protein. The overall yield was 17% (1.5 mg) with a purity of 95% as judged by SDS-PAGE. Purified IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc was analyzed by non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE (4-12% Bis-Tris), analytical size exclusion chromatography (Tosohaas TSKG4000SWXL), N-terminal sequencing, and immunoblotting with goat anti-hIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W403B), and also mouse monoclonal anti-hIL-4Rα (R&D MAB230) followed by anti-mIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W402B) as the secondary antibody.

10 EXAMPLE 13: BLOCKING OF IL-4 AND IL-13 BY IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc AND IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc

Materials and Methods

TF1 Bioassay. TF1 cells were maintained in growth media (10ng/ml GM-CSF, RPMI 1640, 10% FBS, L-glutamine, Penicillin, Streptomycin). For the bioassay, cells were washed 2 times in assay media (as above but without GM-CSF) and then plated at 2 x 10⁵ cells in 50μl of assay media. The purified IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc proteins were diluted into assay media at a concentration of 40nM. 25ul of each of the traps was added to the cells. Either IL-13 or IL-4 were diluted to 40nM in assay media and then 2-fold dilution series in assay media were made. 25μl of either IL-13 or IL-4 was then added to the wells containing the cells and the traps. Cells were then incubated at 37°C, 5% CO₂ for ~70 hrs. The extent of TF1 cell proliferation was measured by the MTS assay according to the manufacturer's protocol (Promega, Inc.).

RESULTS

The ability of the IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc traps to block both human IL-13 and human IL-4 activity was measured in the TF1

bioassay described *supra*. IL-13 stimulates proliferation of TF1 cells, with half-maximal growth at a concentration of 0.2nM. Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc trap at a concentration of 10nM blocks IL-13-induced growth up to ~2nM (Figure 33). At an IL-13 concentration of ~4-5 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%. TF1 cells are more sensitive to IL-4, which stimulates their proliferation with half-maximal growth at ~0.02nM. Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc at a concentration of 10nM blocks IL-4-induced growth up to ~1nM (Figure 34). At an IL-4 concentration of ~3-4 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%. These results show that both IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc can block the ability of both IL-13 and IL-4 to stimulate cellular responses.

EXAMPLE 14: BLOCKING OF INJECTED IL-1 BY IL-1 TRAP IN VIVO

IL-1 is a pro-inflammatory cytokine. Systemic administration of IL-1 has been shown to elicit acute responses in animals, including transient hyperglycemia, hypoinsulinemia, fever, anorexia, and increased serum levels of interleukin-6 (IL-6) (Reimers, 1998). Since mice are responsive to both murine and human IL-1, human IL-1 can be used and *in vivo* binding effects of human specific IL-1 antagonists can be evaluated. This acute mouse model was used to determine the ability of a human IL-1 trap to antagonize the *in vivo* effects of exogenously administered human IL-1. This provides a rapid indication of *in vivo* efficacy of the human IL-1 trap and can be used as an assay to help molecule selection.

Experimental Design:

10

15

20

25

30

Mice were given subcutaneous injections of human IL-1 (0.3 μg/kg). Twenty-four hours prior to human IL-1 injection, the animals were pretreated with either vehicle or 150-fold molar excess of human IL-1 trap (0.54 mg/kg). Two hours prior to sacrifice (26 hrs), the mice were given a

second injection of human IL-1 (0.3 μ g/kg). Blood samples were collected at various time points and sera were assayed for IL-6 levels.

RESULTS

5

10

Exogenous administration of human IL-1 resulted a dramatic induction of serum IL-6 levels. At 150-fold molar excess, the human IL-1 trap completely blocked the IL-6 increase (Figure 35). Furthermore, the effects of the human IL-1 trap persisted for at least another 24 hours, preventing an IL-6 increase even when IL-1 was re-administered (Figure 35). Such long-lasting efficacy suggests that daily injection of an IL-1 trap may not be necessary for chronic applications.

EXAMPLE 15: EVALUATING THE ABILITY OF AN IL-4 TRAP TO

BLOCK THE PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HUMAN IL-4 IN

CYNOMOLOGUS MONKEYS.

Systemic administration of human IL-4 elicits systemic responses in Cynomologus monkeys (Gundel et al., 1996). Thus, the effectiveness of the IL-4 trap in blocking human IL-4 can be demonstrated by measuring these responses.

Experimental Design:

The experiment consisted of 3 parts: human IL-4 + vehicle (part 1), human IL-4 + IL-4 Trap (part 2), and human IL-4 + vehicle (part 3). Human IL-4 (25 μg/kg) was injected subcutaneously twice daily for 4 days and IL-4 Trap (8 mg/kg) and vehicle were given intravenously daily for 5 days, beginning 1 day prior to human IL-4 administration. Whole blood was collected daily for flow cytometry analysis for CD16 and plasma was obtained to assay for the cytokine monocyte chemotactic protein 1 (MCP-1).

CD16 and MCP-1 are markers of IL-4-mediated inflammation in both humans and monkeys.

RESULTS

5

10

In the presence of human IL-4, MCP-1 increased 2.5-fold and was significantly blocked by the IL-4 Trap (Figure 36A). Similarly, the decrease in the percent of CD16 positive lymphocytes in peripheral blood was attenuated by the IL-4 trap (Figure 36B). After a rest period, the monkeys were re-injected with human IL-4 and the responsiveness of the animals to human IL-4 was re-confirmed (Figures 36A and 36B), suggesting that inhibition of the MCP-1 and CD 16 responses is specifically mediated by the IL-4 trap.

15 EXAMPLE 16: THE EFFECTS OF IL-4 TRAP ON 1L-4-INDUCED IgE SECRETION.

It has been shown that injection of anti-mouse IgD antibody stimulates an IL-4-mediated IgE increase in normal mice. This model has been widely used to evaluate IL-4 antagonists, such as soluble IL-4 receptor and anti-IL-4 monoclonal antibodies (Sato et al., 1993). We decided to use this model to evaluate the ability if the IL-4 trap to block IL-4-mediated increases of IgE.

25 Experimental design:

30

BALB/C mice injected with anti-mouse IgD (100µl/mouse, s.c.) were randomly divided into 3 groups. Each received (on days 3-5) either vehicle, murine IL-4 trap (1 mg/kg, s.c.), or a monoclonal antibody to mouse IL-4 (1 mg/kg, s.c.). Serum was collected at various time points and assayed for IgE levels.

RESULTS

Treatment with the murine IL-4 trap or the mouse IL-4 antibody both significantly antagonized the IL-4-mediated IgE increase in this mouse model (Figure 37). This suggests that the murine IL-4 trap binds murine IL-4 and antagonizes physiological responses elicited by endogenous IL-4 in vivo.

The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the specific

10 embodiments described herein. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and accompanying figures. Such modifications are intended to fall within the scope of the appended claims.

15

5

WE CLAIM:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising:
- a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the cytokine's receptor;
- 10 b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor; and
- c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide
 15 component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.
 - 2. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component.
 - 3. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component.

25

30

20

4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the hematopoietin family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of interleukin-2, interleukin-3, interleukin-4, interleukin-5, interleukin-6, interleukin-7, interleukin-9, interleukin-11, interleukin-13, interleukin-15, granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor, oncostatin M, and leukemia inhibitory factor and cardiotrophin-1

5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the interferon family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of IFN-gamma, IFN-alpha, and IFN-beta.

5

6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily of cytokines selected from the group consisting of B7.1 (CD80) and B7.2 (B70).

10

7. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the TNF family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, LT-beta, CD40 ligand, Fas ligand, CD 27 ligand, CD 30 ligand, and 4-1BBL.

15

- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the TGF-β/BMP family selected from the group consisting of TGF-β1, TGF-β2, TGF-β3, BMP-2, BMP-3a, BMP-3b, BMP-4, BMP-5, BMP-6, BMP-7, BMP-8a, BMP-8b, BMP-9, BMP-10, BMP-11, BMP-15, BMP-16, endometrial bleeding associated factor (EBAF), growth differentiation factor-1 (GDF-1), GDF-2, GDF-3, GDF-5, GDF-6, GDF-7, GDF-8, GDF-9, GDF-12, GDF-14, mullerian inhibiting substance (MIS), activin-1, activin-2, activin-3, activin-4, and activin-5.
- 9. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a cytokine selected from the group consisting of interleukin-1, interleukin-10, interleukin-12, interleukin-14, interleukin-18 and MIF.
- 30 10. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the multimerizing component comprises an immunoglobulin derived domain.

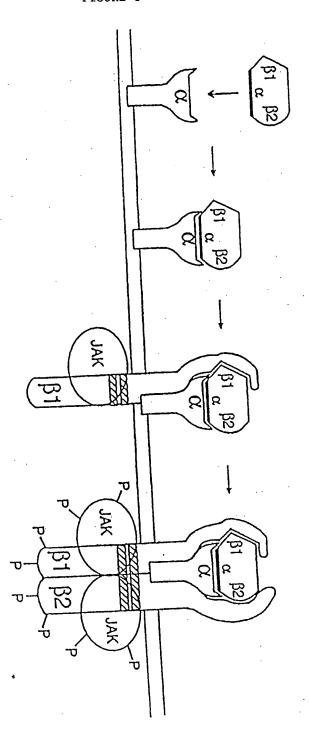
11. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 10, wherein the immunoglobulin derived domain is selected from the group consisting of the Fc domain of IgG, the heavy chain of IgG, and the light chain of IgG.

- 5
- 12. A fusion polypeptide encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 13. A composition capable of binding a cytokine to form a10 nonfunctional complex comprising a multimer of the fusion polypeptide of claim 12.
 - 14. The composition of claim 13, wherein the multimer is a dimer.
- 15 15. A vector which comprises the nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 16. An expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the nucleic acid molecule is operatively linked to an expression control sequence.
- 20
- 17. A host-vector system for the production of a fusion polypeptide which comprises the expression vector of claim 16, in a suitable host cell.
- 18. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a bacterial cell, yeast cell, insect cell, or mammalian cell.
 - 19. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is <u>E. coli</u>.
- 30 20. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a COS cell.

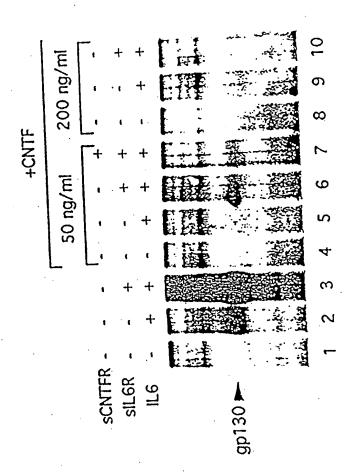
21. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a CHO cell.

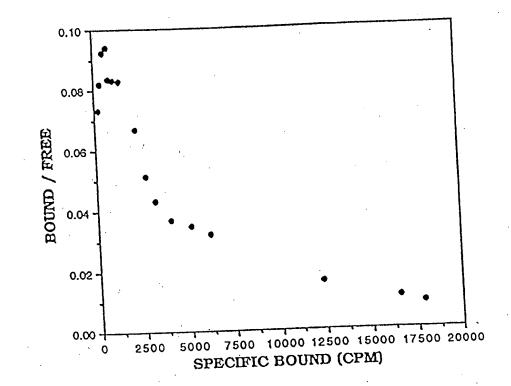
- 22. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a 293 cell.
 - 23. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a BHK cell.
- 10 24. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a NS0 cell.
 - 25. A method of producing a fusion polypeptide which comprises growing cells of the host-vector system of claim 17, under conditions
- permitting production of the fusion polypeptide and recovering the fusion polypeptide so produced.

1/74 FIGURE 1



2/ 74 FIGURE 2





4/ 74 Figure 4

Amino acid sequence of human gp130-Fc-His6

Sequenc	e Range:	1 to 861				
	10	20	30	40	50 *	60 *
Mant Office	· ∗. ππωαr.ete	* r.TTES TGEL	* LDPCGYISPES	PVVOL HSNI	FTAVCVLKEKCM	YFHV
. MVIDQIN			90	100	110	120
•	70 *	*		* CENTO LTC	* NTLTFGOLEONV	YGITI
VIYUAN	WKTNHFTIP	KEQYT IINF	ALUTTIVESAT		NILTFGQLEQNV	180
	130	140	150 *	.160 *	170 *	*
ISGLPP	EKPKNLSCI	VNEGK KMR	CEWDGGRETHLE	ETNFTL KSE	WATHKFADCKAK	RDTPT
	190	200	210	220	230	240
SCALADA	* 'STVYFVNI	* EVWVEA ENA	LGKVTSDHINF	DBAAKA KЫ	NPPHNLSVINSE	ELSSIL
JCI VD.		260	270		290	300
	250 *	-	_	*	* SFTVQDLKPFTE	YVFRIR
KLTWT	NPSIKSVII	TKANIO AKI			350	360
	310	320 *	330	*	*	*
CMKED	GKGYWSDW	SEEASGI TY	EDRPSKAPSFW)	KIDPSH T	GAKLAÕTAMKLI	
	370	380	-	400	410 *	420 *
GKILI	* OYEVTLTRW	* KSHLQNY TV	natkltvnltn	DRYLATL T	VRNLVGKSDAAV	LTIPACD
	430	440	450	460	470	480
			* ZWYMPRESVKKY	* ILEWCVL S	DKAPCITDWQQE	DGTVHRT
FQAT	HPVMDLKAF			520	530	540
•	490 *	500 *	510 *	*	*	* CWS.TV&St
YLRG	NLAESKCY	LITVTPVY A	DGPGSPESIKA'	YLKQAPPS I	KGPTVRTKKVGKI	(1114777177
·	550	560	570 *	580 *	590 *	600 *
OLPV	* VDVQNGFIR	NYTIFYRT I	IGNETAVNVDS	SHTEYTLS	SLTSDTLYMVRM	AAYTDEGG
	610	620	630	640	650	
WDC		*	* 1 GEPKSC <u>DKTHT</u>	t * CPPCPAPEL	LGGPSVFLFPP	RPKDTLMIS
KDG					24.0	720
	670 *	680		*	*	* JWCOH.TVT.1
RTE	EVICVVVD	VSHEDPEVK	FNWYVDGVEVH		OYNSTYRVVSV	
	730	740	750	760 *	770	780

FIGURE 4 continued

NGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK TISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPS RDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYP

790 800 810 820 830 840

SDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTT PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK SRWOOGNVFSCSVMHEALHN

850 860

HYTOKSLSLSPGKHHHHHH.

The amino acid sequence of human IL-6R α -Fc

Sequence Range	: 1 to 594				
10	20	30	40	50	60 *
		*	*	manater PDM	พหกพ
* MVAVGCALLAALLA	APGAAL APRRC	PAQEVARGVI	TSLPG DSVII	MCPGAELEDIN	77 4****
,			100	110	120
70	80	90	* 100	*	· *
* VLRKPAAGSHPSRI	* WAGMGRR LLLRS	VQLHDSGNY:	SCYRAG RPAG	TVHLLVDVPPE	EPQLS
V Blutt 12.05th				170	180
130	140	150	160	*	*
*	*	* 	MCDAED FOEP	COYSOESQKES	CQLAV
* CFRKSPLSNVVCE	WGPRSTP SLTT	KWAPPAKKEA	MOLYDD 1551		
		210	220	230	240
190	200		*	*	*
* PEGDSSFYIVSMO	VASSVGS KFSK	TQTFQGCGII	QPDPPA NIT	TAVARNPRWL:	SVTWQD
		270	280	290	300
250	260	•	*	. *	*
* PHSWNSSFYRLRI	ant number deki	VICXVMWrra	OHHCVIH DAW	SGLRHVVQLRA	QEEFGQ
PHSWNSSFYRLR	REDKIKKE KOKI		-		
310	320	330	340	350	360
		*	*	* 	באמטאמ.
GEWSEWSPEAMG	* TPWTESRS PPA	ENEVSTPMQA	TITUKOD DNI	LEKDSANATSI	IF VQDAG
0211021121				410	420
370	380	390	400	*	*
*†	† *	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	CONT.MISR TPI	EVICVVVDVSH	EDPEVKE
EPKSCDKTHTCE	t * PROPAPELL GGP	SVELFPPREI	(DIDITION ASS		
		450	460	470	480
430	440	ند	*	*	*
· was most traiting	* AKTKPREEO YNS	STYRVVSVLT	VLHODWLN GK	<u>EYKCKVSNKAL</u>	PAPIEKT
NWIVDGVEVIN	KATALIANO ALI	•			540
490	500	510	520	530	540
		*.	*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	። የአካኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒኒ
ISKAKGOPREP	* OVYTLPPSR DE	LTKNOVSLTC	LVKGFYPS D	AVENESNOUF	<u> </u>
	_			590	
550	560	570	580 *	*	
. *	* VSKIJTVDKS RV	*	MULTALHNH V	TOKSLSLSPGK	•
NUL DODGCERI	VCKTANDKS RV	OOGNVFSCS	A LITE CAPPITALL Y		

FIGURE. 6

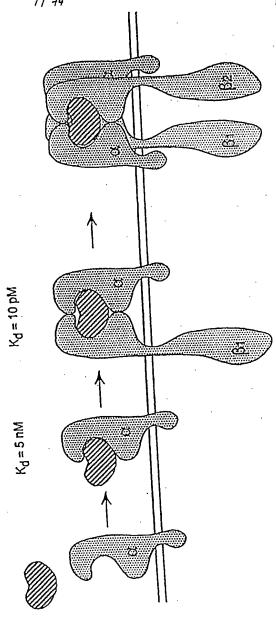
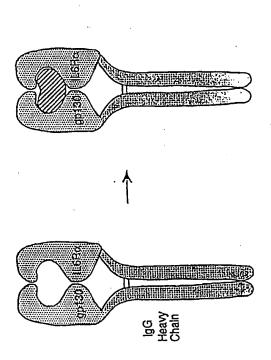


FIGURE 7
Heterodimeric Receptor-Based Ligand Trap



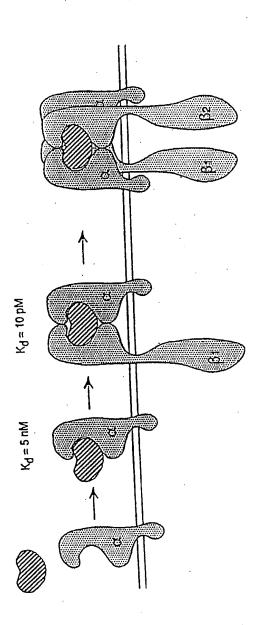
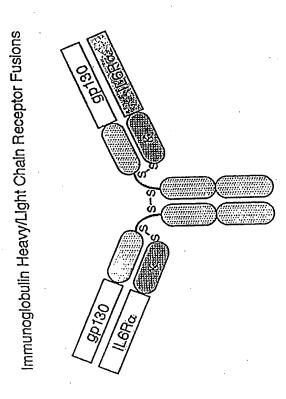


FIGURE 8



10/74 FIGURE 9

Amino acid sequence of gp130-Cy1

Sequence Range: 1 to 952 MVTLQTWVVQALFIFLTTES TGELLDPCGYISPESPVVQL HSNFTAVCVLKEKCMDYFHV NANYIVWKTNHFTIPKEQYT IINRTASSVTFTDIASLNIQ LTCNILTFGQLEQNVYGITI 170 ISGLPPEKPKNLSCIVNEGK KMRCEWDGGRETHLETNFTL KSEWATHKFADCKAKRDTPT SCTVDYSTVYFVNIEVWVEA ENALGKVTSDHINFDPVYKV KPNPPHNLSVINSEELSSIL . 250 260 KLTWTNPSIKSVIILKYNIQ YRTKDASTWSQIPPEDTAST RSSFTVQDLKPFTEYVFRIR 330 CMKEDGKGYWSDWSEEASGI TYEDRPSKAPSFWYKIDPSH TQGYRTVQLVWKTLPPFEAN GKILDYEVTLTRWKSHLQNY TVNATKLTVNLTNDRYLATL TVRNLVGKSDAAVLTIPACD 450 FQATHPVMDLKAFPKDNMLW VEWTTPRESVKKYILEWCVL SDKAPCITDWQQEDGTVHRT 520 510 YLRGNLAESKCYLITVTPVY ADGPGSPESIKAYLKQAPPS KGPTVRTKKVGKNEAVLEWD QLPVDVQNGFIRNYTIFYRT IIGNETAVNVDSSHTEYTLS SLTSDTLYMVRMAAYTDEGG KDGPEFTFTTPKFAQGEIES GASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTS GGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTV 720 780 740 PKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRT PEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFN

11/74 FIGURE 9 continued

840 * APIEKTI	8. KEYKCKVSNKALE	820 * VLHODWLNG	810 * NSTYRVVSVLT	8\ * KTKPREEOY	790 * WYVDGVEVHNA
900	890 * IAVEWESNGOPE	880	870	860	850
	950 * TOKSLSLSPGK*	940	930	920	910

12/ 44 FIGURE 10

Amino acid sequence of gp130Δ3fibro

		•	332	1 to	Sequence Range:
60	50	40	30	20	10
KCMDYFHV	HSNFTAVCVLKE	SPVVQL	TGELLDPCGYISPE	FLTTES	MVTLQTWVVQALFIF
120	110	100	90	80	70
QNVYGITI	LTCNILTFGQLE	ASLNIQ	IINRTASSVTFTDI	PKEQYT	NANYIVWKTNHFTII
180	170	160	150 *	140	130
CKAKRDTPT	KSEWATHKFADO	ETNFTL	KMRCEWDGGRETHI	IVNEGK	ISGLPPEKPKNLSC
240 ·	230	220	210	200	190
NSEELSSIL	KPNPPHNLSVII	FDPVYKV	ENALGKVTSDHIN	EVWVEA	SCTVDYSTVYFVNI
300	290	280	270 *	260	250
FTEYVFRIR	RSSFTVQDLKP	PEDTAST	YRTKDASTWSQIP	LKYNIQ	KLTWTNPSIKSVII
			330	320	310 *
			TYEDRPSKAPSG	SEEASG	CMKEDGKGYWSDWS

FIGURE 11

Amino acid sequence of J-CH1

Sequence Range:	1 to	121			
10	20	30	40 *	50 6 * <u>VKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALT</u>	*
70	80	90 1	100	110 12 * PSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTH	*

FIGURE 12

Amino acid sequence of Cy4

Sequence Range	e: 1 to 33	0			
1.0	20	30	40	50 *	60 *
SGASTKGPSVFPL	APCSRST SE	STAALGCLVKI	YFPEPVT V	SWNSGALTSGVHT	FPAVLQ
70	80	90	100	110	120
SSGLYSLSSVVTV	PSSSLGT KI	TYTCNVDHKPSI	NTKVDKRV E	SKYGPPCPSCPAF	EFLGGP
130	140	150	160	170	180
SVFLFPPKPKDTL	MISRTPE V	rcvvvdvsqed	PEVQFNWY V	DGVEVHNAKTKPI	REEQFNS
190	200	210	220	230	240
TYRVVSVLTVLH	ODWLNGKE Y	KCKVSNKGLPS	SIEKTISK A	AKGQPREPQVYTL	PPSQEEM
250	260	270 *	280	290	300 *
TKNQVSLTCLVK	GFYPSDIA V	EWESNGQPENI	AXKLLBBAP	DSDGSFFLYSRLI	VDKSRWQ
310	320 *	330			
EGNVFSCSVMHE	ALHNHYTQ I	KSLSLSLGK*			

FIGURE 13

Amino acid sequence of k-domain

Sequence Range: 1 to 108

DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADY EKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVT KSFNRGEC*

FIGURE 14

Amino acid sequence of λ -domain:

Sequence Range: 1 to 107

10 20 30 40 50 60

SGPKAAPSVTLFPPSSEELQ ANKATLVCLISDFYPGAVTV AWKADSSPVKAGVETTTPSK

70 80 90 100

QSNNKYAASSYLSLTPEQWK SHRSYSCQVTHEGSTVEKTV APTECS*

17/ 74 FIGURE 15

Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-6κα domain

•					
Sequence Range	: 1 to 360				
_		20	40	50	60
10	20	30	*	*	*
MVAVGCALLAALLA	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	nona Oesta BGM	TASLPG DSV	LTCPGVEPED1	WHVTA
MVAVGCALLAALLA	APGAAL APRO	KC PA DE VALLO V			
= 0	80	90	100	110	120
7:0		*	*	*	*
VLRKPAAGSHPSRV	TACHCER TALL	RSVOLHDSGNY	SCYRAG RPA	GTVHLLVDVPP	EEPQLS
VLRKPAAGSHPSRV	AVCHOUR DDD	IVD 4 & Direct			
130	140	150	160	170	180
		*	*	*	*
CFRKSPLSNVVCE	WGPRSTP SLT	TKAVLLVRKFO	NSPAED FQE	PCQYSQESQKF	SCQLAV
CPROBE BORT VCD					
190	200	210	220	230	240
	· *	*	*	~ 	COMMISS
* PEGDSSFYIVSMC	VASSVGS KF	SKTQTFQGCGI1	TOBDBBY NT.	[A.I.WAWKIAKWI	72 A T ((\(\tilde{D}\))
				290	300
250	260	270	280	*	*
*	*	*	OURGUTH DA	wsgt.rhvvolr	AOEEFGQ
* PHSWNSSFYRLRE	FELRYRAE RS	KTETTWWAKDL	Quucain pu	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
		330	340	350	360
310	320		*	· *	*
GEWSEWSPEAMG	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	··· SA ENTER/SEPPMOA	LTTNKDD DN	ILFRDSANATS	LPVQDAC
GEWSEWSPEAMG	TPWTESKS PI	WEMENGITTIME		•	

FIGURE 16

Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-6ku313 domain

Sequence	Range:	1 to	315			
:	10	20.	30	40	50	60 *
MVAVGCAL	* Laaŭlaap	GAAL	APRRCPAQEVAF	GVLTSLPG 1	DSVTLTCPGVEPF	DNATVHW
	70	80	90	100	110	120
VLRKPAAG	* SHPSRWAC	MGRR	LLLRSVQLHDS	GNYSCYRAG	RPAGTVHLLVDV	PPEEPQLS
	.30	140	150	160	. 170 *	180
CFRKSPLS	NVVCEWG	PRSTP	SLTTKAVLLVR	KFQNSPAED	FQEPCQYSQESQ	KFSCQLAV
	190	200	210	220	230	. 240
PEGDSSF	YIVSMCVA	ssvgs	KFSKTQTFQGC	GILQPDPPA	NITVTAVARNPF	WLSVTWQD
	250	260	*	280	290 *	300 *
PHSWNSS	FYRLRFEL	RYRA	E RSKTFTTWMVI	@LØHHCAIH	DAWSGLRHVVQI	LRAQEEFGQ
	310					
CONTRACTOR	TO TO BE A MOTOR OF	3				

GEWSEWSPEAMGTTG

FIGURE 17

$$(gpx-C\gamma 1)_2 - \frac{1}{200} \frac{2}{(gpx-C\gamma 1)_2 \cdot (6R\kappa)_2}$$

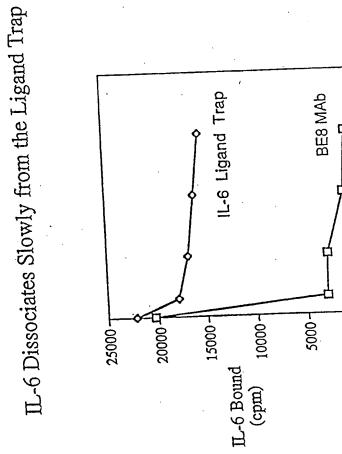
100

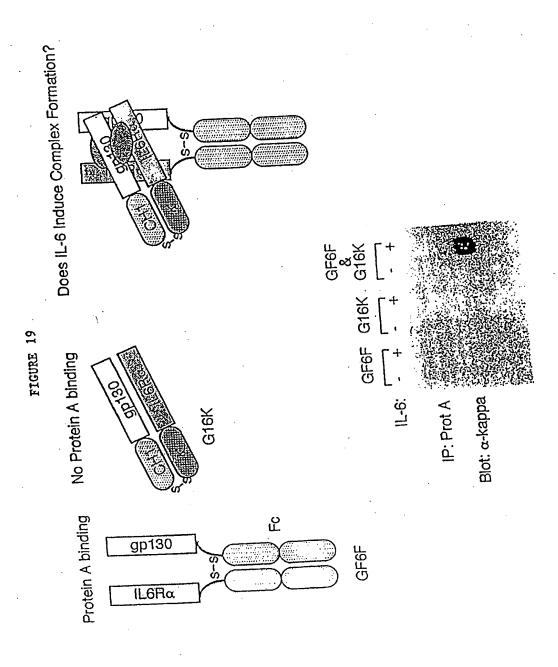
46

Days

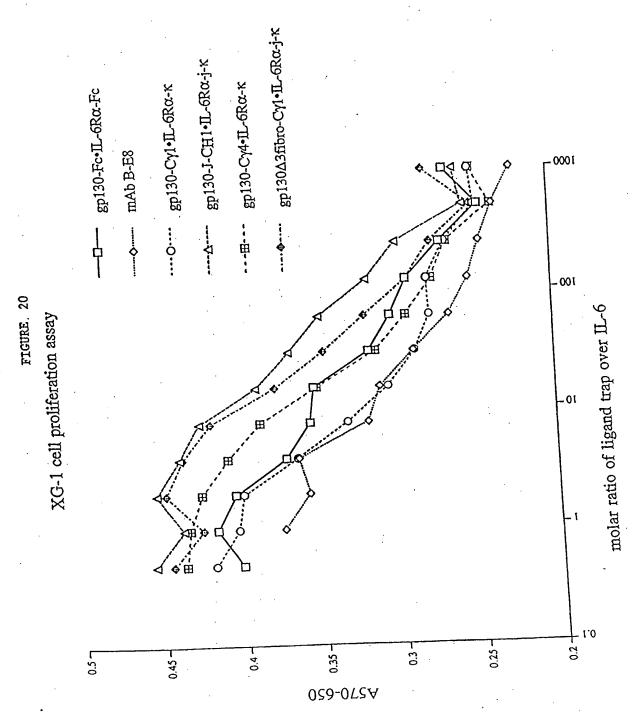
0

FIGURE 18









10 20 30 40	
ATG GTG AAG CCA TCA TTA CCA TTC ACA TCC CTC TTA TTC CTG CAG CTG Met Val Lys Pro Ser Leu Pro Phe Thr Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Gln Leu>	
50 60 70 80 90	
CCC CTG CTG GGA GTG GGG CTG AAC ACG ACA ATT CTG ACG CCC AAT GGG Pro Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Leu Asn Thr Thr Ile Leu Thr Pro Asn Gly>	
100 110 120 130 140	
AAT GAA GAC ACC ACA GCT GAT TTC TTC CTG ACC ACT ATG CCC ACT GAC Asn Glu Asp Thr Thr Ala Asp Phe Phe Leu Thr Thr Met Pro Thr Asp>	
150 160 170 180 190 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *** **	
Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Pro Leu Pro Giu var Gin op 110 da	
200 210 220 20 * *	
TTC AAT GTC GAG TAC ATG AAT TGC ACT TGG AAC AGC AGC TCT GAG CCC Phe Asn Val Glu Tyr Met Asn Cys Thr Trp Asn Ser Ser Ser Glu Pro>	
250 260 270 280 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
CAG CCT ACC AAC CTC ACT CTG CAT TAT TGG TAC AAG AAC TCG GAT AAT Gln Pro Thr Asn Leu Thr Leu His Tyr Trp Tyr Lys Asn Ser Asp Asn>	
290 300 310 320 330	
GAT AAA GTC CAG AAG TGC AGC CAC TAT CTA TTC TCT GAA GAA ATC ACT Asp Lys Val Gln Lys Cys Ser His Tyr Leu Phe Ser Glu Glu Ile Thr>	•
340 350 360 370 380	
TCT GGC TGT CAG TTG CAA AAA AAG GAG ATC CAC CTC TAC CAA ACA TTT Ser Gly Cys Gln Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Ile His Leu Tyr Gln Thr Phe	>
390 400 410 420 430	
THE STANDARD OF THE STANDARD CONTROL OF THE STANDARD C	; i>
440 450 460 470 480)
ATG CTA AAA CTG CAG AAT CTG GTG ATC CCC TGG GCT CCA GAG AAC CT/ Met Leu Lys Leu Gln Asn Leu Val Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Glu Asn Leu	4 u>
490 500 510 520	
ACA CTT CAC AAA CTG AGT GAA TCC CAG CTA GAA CTG AAC TGG AAC AA Thr Leu His Lys Leu Ser Glu Ser Gln Leu Glu Leu Asn Trp Asn As	C n>
530 540 550 560 570	
AGA TTC TTG AAC CAC TGT TTG GAG CAC TTG GTG CAG TAC CGG ACT GA Arg Phe Leu Asn His Cys Leu Glu His Leu Val Gln Tyr Arg Thr As	₹D VC

	•							
580		590	600		610		520. *	
TGG GAC Trp Asp	CAC AG	C TGG AC' r Trp Th	GAA CAA	TCA GTG Ser Val	GAT TAT Asp Tyr	AGA CAT Arg His	AAG TTC Lys Phe>	•
630		640		650	· 660	*	670 *	•
* * TCC TTG Sér Leu	CCT AG	T GTG GA er Val As	T GGG CAG p Gly Gln	AAA CGC	TAC ACC	TTT CGT Phe Arg	GTT CGG Val Arg>	>
	680	- 69	0	700	*	710	720	
* AGC CGC Ser Arg	* TTT Al Phe A	* AC CCA CT sn Pro Le	* C TGT GGA u Cys Gl	A AGT GCT	r CAG CA' a Gln Hi	TGG AGT Trp Sei	GAA TGG	>
	730		740	75	0	760	*	
AGC CAG Ser Hi	* C CCA A' s Pro I	TC CAC TO le His T	GG GGG AGG	T AAT AC T Asn Th	T TCA AA r Ser Ly	A GAG AAG s Glu As	GCG TCG	; '>
770	7	80	790	_	800	81	0	
* TCT GG Ser Gl	* G AAC A y Asn M	* LTG AAG G Set Lys V	* TC CTG CA al Leu Gl	G GAG CC n Glu Pr	C ACC TO	GC GTC TC	C GAC TAC r Asp Tyr	: :>
820		830	84	10	850	*	860	
ATG AC Met Se	* C ATC ? er Ile ?	* TCT ACT T Ser Thr (* CGC GAG TO Cys Glu Ti	G AAG A'	rG AAT Go et Asn G	GT CCC AC	C AAT TGG	C s>
8	70	88)	890	. 9	00	910	
* AGC AGS T	* CC GAG hr Glu	* CTC CGC :: Leu Arg	*	AC CAG C yr Gln L	TG GTT T eu Val P	TT CTG C	rc rcc GA eu Ser Gl	u>
	920		930	940		950		50
* GCC C Ala H	AC ACG	* TGT ATC Cys Ile	* CCT GAG A Pro Glu A	* * AC AAC C sn Asn C	GA GGC G	CG GGG TALA Gly C	GC GTG TO ys Val C	3C ys>
		70	980		990	1000		
CAC C	* CTG CTC Leu Leu	* * ATG GAT Met Asp	GAC GTG (Asp Val \	* GTC AGT (Val Ser	* GCG GAT . Ala Asp .	AAC TAT A Asn Tyr	ACA CTG G	AC sp>
1010		1020	1030		1040		050	*
* CTG ' Leu '	* TGG GCT Trp Ala	GGG CAG	CAG CTG	CTG TGG Leu Trp	AAG GGC	TCC TTC	AAG CCC A Lys Pro S	GC Ger>
106	0	1070	1	080	109	00 * *	1100	
GAG Glu	CAT GTO	AAA CCC Lys Pro	AGG GCC Arg Ala	CCA GGA Pro Gly	AAC CTG Asn Leu	ACA GTT Thr Val	CAC ACC A	AAT Asn>
_	110	. 11	.20	1130	*	1140	115	0 *
* GTC Val	TCC GAG	TACT CTO Thr Lev	CTG CTG	ACC TGG Thr Trp	AGC AAC Ser Asn	CCG TAT	CCC CCT Pro Pro	GAC Asp>
*	1160	*	1170	11	80	1190	. *	200

AAT TAC CTG TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu>
1210 1220 1230 1240
AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro>
1250 1260 1270 1280 1290
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1300 1310 1320 1330 1340
GCA CGG GTG AGG GCC TGG GCT CAG TGC TAT AAC ACC ACC TGG AGT GAG Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Cys Tyr Asn Thr Thr Trp Ser Glu>
1350 1360 1370 1380 1390
* * * * * * TGG AGC CCC AGC ACC TAG TGG CAC AAC TCC TAC AGG GAG CCC TTC GAG Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu>
1400 1410 1420 1430 1440
CAG TCC GGA GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA Gln Ser Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu>
1450 1460 1470 1480
CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp>
1490 1500 1510 1520 1530
ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GAC Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Asp>
1540 1550 1560 1570 1580
GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly>
1590 1600 1610 1620 1630
GTG GAG GTG CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn>
1640 1650 1660 1670 1680
AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp>
1690 1700 1710 1720
CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro>
1730 1740 1750 1760 1770
GCC CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu>
\cdot

Figure 21D

1780		17	90	•	. 1	800		*	181	o *	*	1.8	20	
CCA CAG Pro Gln	GTG Val	TAC Tyr	* ACC Thr	CTG Leu	CCC Pro	CCA Pro	TCC Ser	CGG Arg	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	ATG Met	ACC Thr	AAG Lys	AAC Asn>
1830			184	0		1:8	50		. 1	860		*	18	70 *
CAG GTC	AGC	* CTG	ACC Thr	TGC Cvs	CTG Leu	GTC Val	AAA Lys	GGC Gly	TTC Phe	TAT Tyr	CCC Pro	AGC Ser	GAC Asp	ATC Ile>
	880	Беч		.890			190				910			1920
*	*	TGG	* GAG	* AGC	ТАА	* GGG	CAG	* CCG	* GAG	AAC	* AAC	TAC	* AAG	* ACC
Ala Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	ASII	Tyr	Lys	Thr>
*		30	*	_	940		*	1950	•	*		60 *	4	ı
ACG CCT	CCC	GTG Val	CTG Leu	GAC Asp	TCC Ser	GAC Asp	GGC Gly	TC.C	TTC Phe	TTC Phe	CTC	TAT TYI	AGC Ser	AAG Lys>
1970		1980				90			2000	•		2010		
	*	*	:	*		*	1	t	*		* .	. mm	k n mon	* > maa
CTC AC	C GTO	G GAC	AAC Lys	AGC Ser	AGC Arg	TGC Trp	G CAC	n Gl	n Gly	y Asi	n Va	l Ph	e Se	r Cys>
2020		•	2030		* -	204	*	*		050 *	•	*	2060	
TCC GT Ser Va	G AT	G CA'	r GAG	G GC' u Al	r CT a Le	G CA u Hi	C AA s As	C CA n Hi	C TA	C AC r Th	G CA r Gl	G AA n Ly	G AG	C CTC r Leu>
207	70	*	2	080		*								
TCC CT	rG TC	T CC	G GG	T AA y Ly	OT A	GA '*>								

Figure 22A

10	20	30	40
* * * * ATG GTG AAG CCA TCA Met Val Lys Pro Ser	TTA CCA TTC ACA	TCC CTC TTA T Ser Leu Leu F	TC CTG CAG CTG he Leu Gln Leu>
50 60	70	80	90
* * * CCC CTG CTG GGA GTG Pro Leu Leu Gly Val	GGG CTG AAC ACC	ACA ATT CTG A	ACG CCC AAT GGG Thr Pro Asn Gly>
100 110	120	130	. 140
AAT GAA GAC ACC ACA Asn Glu Asp Thr Thi	GCT GAT TTC TT Ala Asp Phe Ph	C CTG ACC ACT e Leu Thr Thr	ATG CCC ACT GAC Met Pro Thr Asp>
200	170	180 * *	190 . * *
* * * * TCC CTC AGT GTT TCC Ser Leu Ser Val Se	C ACT CTG CCC CT r Thr Leu Pro Le	C CCA GAG GTT	CAG TGT TTT GTG Gln Cys Phe Val>
200	210	220 2	230 240
* * * TTC AAT GTC GAG TA	C ATG AAT TGC AC r Met Asn Cys T	TTGG AAC AGC or Trp Asn Ser	AGC TCT GAG CCC Ser Ser Glu Pro>
250	260	270	280
* * CAG CCT ACC AAC CT	* * * CC ACT CTG CAT T Leu His T	AT TGG TAC AAG yr Trp Tyr Lys	AAC TCG GAT AAT Asn Ser Asp Asn>
290 300	310	320	* * *
GAT AAA GTC CAG A Asp Lys Val Gln L	AG TGC AGC CAC T ys Cys Ser His T	AT CTA TTC TCT Yr Leu Phe Ser	GAA GAA ATC ACT Glu Glu Ile Thr>
340 35	0 360	370 * *	380 * *
TCT GGC TGT CAG T Ser Gly Cys Gln L	MC CAA AAA AAG (GAG ATC CAC CTC Glu Ile His Le	C TAC CAA ACA TTT u Tyr Gln Thr Phe>
390	400	10 42	0 , 430
* * * * GTT GTT CAG CTC (Val Val Gln Leu (* * * CAG GAC CCA CGG	GAA CCC AGG AG Glu Pro Arg Ar	A CAG GCC ACA CAG g Gln Ala Thr Gln>
440	450	460	470 480
* * ATG CTA AAA CTG Met Leu Lys Leu	CAG AAT CTG GTG Gln Asn Leu Val	ATC CCC TGG GC	T CCA GAG AAC CTA La Pro Glu Asn Leu>
490	500	510	520
ACA CTT CAC AAA Thr Leu His Lys	CTG AGT GAA TCC Leu Ser Glu Ser	CAG CTA GAA C Gln Leu Glu L	TG AAC TGG AAC AAC eu Asn Trp Asn Asn>
530 540	550	560	570 . * * *
AGA TTC TTG AAC Arg Phe Leu Asn	CAC TGT TTG GAG His Cys Leu Glu	CAC TTG GTG C His Leu Val G	AG TAC CGG ACT GAC ln Tyr Arg Thr Asp>

580	590	600	610	620
TGG GAC CAC Trp Asp His	AGC TGG ACT Ser Trp Thr	GAA CAÁ TCA Glu Gln Ser	GTG GAT TAT Val Asp Tyr	AGA CAT AAG TTC Arg His Lys Phe>
630	640	650	. 660	670 *
TCC TTG CCT Ser Leu Pro	ልርጥ ርጥር GAጥ	GGG CAG AAA Gly Gln Lys	CGC TAC ACG Arg Tyr Thr	TTT CGT GTT CGG Phe Arg Val Arg>
680	690	7	00	710 720
AGC CGC TTT Ser Arg Phe	AAC CCA CTC Asn Pro Leu	TGT GGA AGT	GCT CAG CAT Ala Gln His	TGG AGT GAA TGG Trp Ser Glu Trp>
5	730	740	750	760
AGC CAC CCA Ser His Pro	* * A ATC CAC TGG D Ile His Trp	GGG AGC AAGGIY Ser As	T ACT TCA AAA n Thr Ser Lys	A GAG AAC GGG AAC G Glu Asn Gly Asn>
770	780	790	800	810
* * ATG AAG GT Met Lys Va	C CTG CAG GAG 1 Leu Gln Glu	CCC ACC TG	C GTC TCC GA s Val Ser As	C TAC ATG AGC ATC p Tyr Met Ser Ile>
820	830	840	* 850 * *	* * *
ጥርጥ አርጥ ጥር	GC GAG TGG AAC s Glu Trp Lys	G ATG AAT GO s Met Asn Gl	T CCC ACC AA Y Pro Thr As	T TGC AGC ACC GAG n Cys Ser Thr Glu>
870	880	890	90	00 910
CTC CGC CT Leu Arg Le	rG TTG TAC CA eu Leu Tyr Gl	G CTG GTT Ton Leu Val P	TT CTG CTC TO he Leu Leu So	CC GAA GCC CAC ACG er Glu Ala His Thr>
92	0 93	0	940	950 960
TGT ATC C Cys Ile P	* CT GAG AAC AA ro Glu Asn As	C GGA GGC G n Gly Gly A	CG GGG TGC G la Gly Cys V	TG TGC CAC CTG CTC al Cys His Leu Leu>
	970	980	990	1000
ATG GAT G Met Asp A	AC GTG GTC AC Asp Val Val Se	GT GCG GAT A er Ala Asp A	AC TAT ACA C	TG GAC CTG TGG GCT eu Asp Leu Trp Ala>
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050
GGG CAG G Gly Gln G	CAG CTG CTG TG Gln Leu Leu T	GG AAG GGC '	TCC TTC AAG (Ser Phe Lys I	CCC AGC GAG CAT GTG Pro Ser Glu His Val>
1060	1070	1080	, 109°	1100
AAA CCC Lys Pro	AGG GCC CCA G Arg Ala Pro G	GGA AAC CTG Bly Asn Leu	ACA GTT CAC Thr Val His	ACC AAT GTC TCC GAC Thr Asn Val Ser Asp>
1110	1120	11	30 1	140 1150
ACT CTG Thr Leu	CTG CTG ACC T Leu Leu Thr	TGG AGC AAC Trp Ser Asn	CCG TAT CCC Pro Tyr Pro	CCT GAC AAT TAC CTG Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu>
* 13	1:	170	1180	1190 1200

TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA AAC GAC CCG Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro> 1210 1220 1230 GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg> ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG GCA CGG GTG Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val> 1300 1310 1320 1330 AGG GCC TGG GCT CAG AGC TAT AAC ACC ACC TGG AGT GAG TGG AGC CCC Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr Asn Thr Trp Ser Glu Trp Ser Pro> 1360 1370 1380 AGC ACC AAG TGG CAC AAC TCC TAC AGG GAG CCC TTC GAG CAG TCC GGA Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu Gln Ser Gly> 1400 1410 1420 1430 GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA CTC CTG GGG Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly> 1460 1470 1480 GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC ACC CTC ATG Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met> 1500 1510 1520 1530 * * * * * * * * * 1490 ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GTG GAC GTG AGC CAC Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His> 1540 1550 1560 1570 * * * * * * * GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC GTG GAG GTG Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val> 1600 1610 1620 1630 1590 1600 CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC AGC ACG TAC His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr> 1650 1660 1670 1680 CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG CTG AAT GGC Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly> 1690 1700 1710 AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA GCC CCC ATC Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile> 1740 1750 1760 1770 * * * * * * * * * GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA CCA CAG GTG Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val>

1780 1790 1800 1810 * * * * * * * * * TAC ACC CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC CAG GTC AGC. Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser> 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 * * * * * * * * * * * CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu> 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 * * * * * * * * * * TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC ACG CCT CCC Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro> 1930 1940 1950 1960 * * * * * * * * * GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAT AGC AAG CTC ACC GTG Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val> 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met> 2020 2030 2040 2050 CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser> CCG GGT AAA TGA Pro Gly Lys ***>

Figure 23A

10		20	30	4 0	*
* * ATG GTG AAG C Met Val Lys P	CA TCA TTA (* CCA TTC ACA Pro Phe Thi	TCC CTC	TTA TTC CTG	CAG CTG Gln Leu>
met val bys r	60	70	80	90	
* * CCC CTG CTG C Pro Leu Leu C	* * * GA GTG GGG	CTG AAC AC Leu Asn Th	G ACA ATT r Thr Ile	CTG ACG CCC Leu Thr Pro	AAT GGG Asn Gly>
100	110	120	. 1	30 .	140
AAT GAA GAC A	ACC ACA GCT Thr Thr Ala	GAT TTC TT Asp Phe Ph	C CTG ACC e Leu Thr	ACT ATG CC Thr Met Pr	C ACT GAC o Thr Asp>
150	160	170	·) : *	180	190
TCC CTC AGT Ser Leu Ser	GTT TCC ACT Val Ser Thr	CTG CCC C	C CCA GAC	GTT CAG TO Val Gln Cy	TTT GTG /s Phe Val>
200	210 * *	*	220	230 * *	240
TTC AAT GTC	GAG TAC ATO	AAT TGC A Asn Cys T	CT TGG AA hr Trp As	C AGC AGC TO n Ser Ser So	CT GAG CCC er Glu Pro>
	50 * * .	260	270 *	280	* *
CAG CCT ACC Gln Pro Thr	AAC CTC ACT Asn Leu Th	r CTG CAT T r Leu His T	'AT TGG TA 'Yr Trp Ty	.C AAG AAC T rr Lys Asn S	er Asp Asn>
290	300 * CAG AAG TG	310	32(* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* *	330 * * 3AA ATC ACT
GAT AAA GTO Asp Lys Val	; CAG AAG TG	s Ser His	Tyr Leu P	ne Ser Glu (Glu Ile Thr>
340	350 * *	360 * *	*	370	380 *
TCT GGC TG' Ser Gly Cy	T CAG TTG CAS Gln Leu Gl	AA AAA AAG In Lys Lys	GAG ATC C Glu Ile H	is Leu Tyr	Gln Thr Phe>
390	400	*	10	420	430 * *
GTT GTT CA Val Val Gl	G CTC CAG G n Leu Gln A	AC CCA CGG sp Pro Arg	GAA CCC A	Arg Arg Gln	GCC ACA CAG Ala Thr Gln>
440		50	460	470 * *	480
ATG CTA AA Met Leu Ly	AA CTG CAG A ys Leu Gln A	AT CTG GTG Asn Leu Val	ATC CCC	TGG GCT CCA Trp Ala Pro	GAG AAC CTA Glu Asn Leu>
_	490	500	510 * *	*	20
ACA CTT C Thr Leu H	AC AAA CTG A	AGT GAA TCC Ser Glu Sei	CAG CTA	GAA CTG AAC Glu Leu Asn	TGG AAC AAC Trp Asn Asn>
530	540	. 550	*	* *	570
AGA TTC T Arg Phe I	TG AAC CAC Leu Asn His	TGT TTG GA Cys Leu Gl	G CAC TTG u His Leu	Val Gln Ty	C CGG ACT GAC r Arg Thr Asp

32/74 Figure 23B

580 590 600 610 620
TGG GAC CAC AGC TGG ACT GAA CAA TCA GTG GAT TAT AGA CAT AAG TTC Trp Asp His Ser Trp Thr Glu Gln Ser Val Asp Tyr Arg His Lys Phe>
630 640 650 660 670
TCC TTG CCT AGT GTG GAT GGG CAG AAA CGC TAC ACG TTT CGT GTT CGG Ser Leu Pro Ser Val Asp Gly Gln Lys Arg Tyr Thr Phe Arg Val Arg>
680 690 700 710 720 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
AGC CGC TTT AAC CCA CTC TGT GGA AGT GCT CAG CAT TGG AGT GAA TGG Ser Arg Phe Asn Pro Leu Cys Gly Ser Ala Gln His Trp Ser Glu Trp>
730 740 750 760 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Ser His Pro Ile His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His His His Trp Gly Ser Ash Ini Ser Bys Gld His
770 780 790 800 790 790 790 790 790 790 790 790 790 7
820 830 840 850 860
ATG AGC ATC TCT ACT TGC GAG TGG AAG ATG AAT GGT CCC ACC AAT TGC Met Ser Ile Ser Thr Cys Glu Trp Lys Met Asn Gly Pro Thr Asn Cys>
870 880 890 900 910
AGC ACC GAG CTC CGC CTG TTG TAC CAG CTG GTT TTT CTG CTC TCC GAA Ser Thr Glu Leu Arg Leu Leu Tyr Gln Leu Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Glu>
920 930 940 950 960
GCC CAC ACG TGT ATC CCT GAG AAC AAC GGA GGC GCG GGG TGC GTG TGC Ala His Thr Cys lle Pro Glu Asn Asn Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Val Cys>
970 980 990 1000 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
CAC CTG CTC ATG GAT GAC GTG GTC AGT GCG GAT AAC TAT ACA CTG GAC His Leu Leu Met Asp Asp Val Val Ser Ala Asp Asn Tyr Thr Leu Asp>
1010 1020 1030 1040 1050
CTG TGG GCT GGG CAG CAG CTG CTG TGG AAG GGC TCC TTC AAG CCC AGC Leu Trp Ala Gly Gln Gln Leu Leu Trp Lys Gly Ser Phe Lys Pro Ser>
1060 1070 1080 1090 1100
GAG CAT GTG AAA CCC AGG GCC CCA GGA AAC CTG ACA GTT CAC ACC AAT Glu His Val Lys Pro Arg Ala Pro Gly Asn Leu Thr Val His Thr Asn
1110 1120 1130 1140 1150
GTC TCC GAC ACT CTG CTG CTG ACC TGG AGC AAC CCG TAT CCC CCT GAC Val Ser Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp Ser Asn Pro Tyr Pro Pro Asp
1160 1170 1180 1190 1200

AAT TAC CTG TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu> 1230 1240 AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro> 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg> GCA CGG GTG AGG GCC TGG GCT CAG AGC TAT AAC ACC ACC TGG AGT GAG Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr Asn Thr Trp Ser Glu> 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 * * * * * * * * * * * * TGG AGC CCC AGC ACC AAG TGG CAC AAC TCC TAC AGG GAG CCC TTC GAG Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu> 1400 1410 1420 1430 * * * * CAG TCC GGA GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA Gln Ser Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu> 1450 1460 1470 1480 CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp> ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GAC Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp> 1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 * * * * GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly> 1590 1600 1610 1620 GTG GAG GTG CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn> 1640 1650 1660 1670 * * * * * * * * AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp> 1690 1700 1710 1720 * * * * * * * * CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro> 1730 1740 1750 1760 GCC CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu>

1790 1800 1810 CCA CAG GTG TAC ACC CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn> 1840 1850 1860 1870 * * * * * * * * CAG GTC AGC CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile> 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 * * * * * * * * * * * GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr> 1930 1940 1950 1960 * * * * * * * * ACG CCT CCC GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAT AGC AAG Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys> 1970 1980 1990 2000 CTC ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys> 2020 2030 2040 2050 2060 TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC Ser Val Met His Glu Ala, Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu> TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys ***>

			4.0	
10	20 *	30 *	40 * *	*
* * * ATG GTG GCC GTC GGC Met Val Ala Val Gly	TGC GCG CTG C Cys Ala Leu I	TG GCT GCC C Leu Ala Ala L	TG CTG GCC GC Leu Leu Ala Al	G CCG a Pro>
50 60	70	80 ★ *	90 * *	* .
GGA GCG GCG CTG GCC Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala	CCA AGG CGC '	TGC CCT GCG (Cys Pro Ala (CAG GAG GTG GC Gln Glu Val Al	A AGA .a Arg>
100 110	120 * *	*	* * '	*
GGC GTG CTG ACC AGG	CTG CCA GGA	GAC AGC GTG Asp Ser Val	ACT CTG ACC TO Thr Leu Thr C	_
130	100	.70	180	190
* * * * GGG GTA GAG CCG GA Gly Val Glu Pro Gl	A GAC AAT GCC u Asp Asn Ala	ACT GTT CAC Thr Val His	TGG GTG CTC A	.GG AAG .rg Lys>
200	210	220	230	240
* * * CCG GCT GCA GGC TC Pro Ala Ala Gly Se	CC CAC CCC AGC er His Pro Ser	AGA TGG GCT Arg Trp Ala	GGC ATG GGA A	AGG AGG Arg Arg>
250	260	270	280	*
* * CTG CTG CTG AGG T Leu Leu Leu Arg S	CG GTG CAG CTC er Val Gln Lev	CAC GAC TCT His Asp Ser	GGA AAC TAT	TCA TGC Ser Cys>
290 300	310	320 * *	330 * *	*
* * * TAC CGG GCC GGC C Tyr Arg Ala Gly A	CGC CCA GCT GG	G ACT GTG CA Y Thr Val Hi	C TTG CTG GTG s Leu Leu Val	GAT GTT Asp Val>
3 2 0	36	* *	* *	380 *
* CCC CCC GAG GAG (Pro Pro Glu Glu	CCC CAG CTC TO Pro Gln Leu Se	CC TGC TTC CG er Cys Phe Ar	GG AAG AGC CCC cg Lys Ser Pro	CTC AGC Leu Ser>
390	400	410	420	430 *
* * * * AAT GTT GTT TGT Asn Val Val Cys	GAG TGG GGT C	CT CGG AGC A ro Arg Ser T	CC CCA TCC CTC hr Pro Ser Lev	ACG ACA Thr Thr>
440	450	460	470 *	480 * *
AAG GCT GTG CTC Lys Ala Val Leu	TTG GTG AGG A	AG TTT CAG A ys Phe Gln A	AC AGT CCG GC Asn Ser Pro Al	C GAA GAC a Glu Asp>
490	500	510	520 * *	*
TTC CAG GAG CCG Phe Gln Glu Pro	TGC CAG TAT C	TCC CAG GAG Ser Gln Glu	TCC CAG AAG TT Ser Gln Lys Ph	C TCC TGC ne Ser Cys>
530 540		* *	* *	70
CAG TTA GCA GTO	CCG GAG GGA l Pro Glu Gly	GAC AGC TCT Asp Ser Ser	TTC TAC ATA G Phe Tyr Ile V	TG TCC ATG al Ser Met>

580	590	600	610	620	
* TGC GTC GC Cys Val Al	C AGT AGT GTC a Ser Ser Val	GGG AGC AAG Gly Ser Lys	TTC AGC AAA Phe Ser Lys	ACT CAA ACC Thr Gln Thr	TTT Phe>
630	640	650	660) 6	70 *
* * CAG GGT TG Gln Gly Cy	* * GT GGA ATC TTG 's Gly Ile Leu	CAG CCT GAT	CCG CCT GCG	AAC ATC ACA Asn Ile Thr	GTC Val>
680	690	. 7	'00 * *	710	720 *
ACT GCC GT Thr Ala Va	rg GCC AGA AAC al Ala Arg Asr	CCC CGC TGC Pro Arg Tr	CTC AGT GT Leu Ser Va	C ACC TGG CAA l Thr Trp Glr	A GAC n Asp>
	730	740	750	760	*
CCC CAC TO	CC TGG AAC TCA er Trp Asn Se	A TCT TTC TA	C AGA CTA CG r Arg Leu Ar	G TTT GAG CTG g Phe Glu Le	C AGA u Arg>
770	780	790	800	810 * *	*
* * * TAT CGG G Tyr Arg A	CT GAA CGG TC	A AAG ACA TT r Lys Thr Ph	C ACA ACA TO	GG ATG GTC AA	G GAC 's Asp>
820	830	840	850	860)
CTC CAG (* * CAT CAC TGT GT His His Cys Va	C ATC CAC GALL	AC GCC TGG A sp Ala Trp S	GC GGC CTG AG er Gly Leu Ar	G CAC g His>
870	. 880	89		00	910
* * GTG GTG (Val Val	* * CAG CTT CGT GG Gln Leu Arg A	* CC CAG GAG G la Gln Glu G	* AG TTC GGG Clu Phe Gly G	AA GGC GAG TG	GG AGC
		30	940	950	960
* GAG TGG Glu Trp	* * AGC CCG GAG G Ser Pro Glu A	* * CC ATG GGC A la Met Gly T	.CG CCT TGG / hr Pro Trp '	ACA GAA TCC A Thr Glu Ser A	GG AGT
-	970	980	990	1000	
* CCT CCA Pro Pro	* * GCT GAG AAC G Ala Glu Asn G	* AG GTG TCC I	ACC CCC ATG	* ACC GGT GGC (Thr Gly Gly /	* GCG CCT Ala Pro>
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050	
* TCA GGT Ser Gly	* * GCT CAG CTG (Ala Gln Leu (* * GAA CTT CTA Glu Leu Leu	GAC CCA TGT Asp Pro Cys	GGT TAT ATC	AGT CCT Ser Pro>
1060	1070.	1080	. 109	•	.00
* GAA TCT Glu Ser	* * CCA GTT GTA Pro Val Val	* * CAA CTT CAT Gln Leu His	TCT AAT TTC Ser Asn Phe	ACT GCA GTT Thr Ala Val	TGT GTG
1110				1140	1150
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * G GAA AAA TGT s Glu Lys Cys	* * ATG GAT TAT Met Asp Tyr	TTT CAT GTA	AAT GCT AAT Asn Ala Asn	TAC ATT
		1170	1180	1190	1200

GTC TGG AAA ACA AAC CAT TTT ACT ATT CCT AAG GAG CAA TAT ACT ATC Val Trp Lys Thr Asn His Phe Thr Ile Pro Lys Glu Gln Tyr Thr Ile>
1210 1220 1230 1240
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
ATA AAC AGA ACA GCA TCC AGT GTC ACC TTT ACA GAT ATA GCT TCA TTA Ile Asn Arg Thr Ala Ser Ser Val Thr Phe Thr Asp Ile Ala Ser Leu>
1250 1260 1270 1280 1290
AAT ATT CAG CTC ACT TGC AAC ATT CTT ACA TTC GGA CAG CTT GAA CAG Asn Ile Gln Leu Thr Cys Asn Ile Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Leu Glu Gln>
1300 1310 1320 1330 1340
AAT GTT TAT GGA ATC ACA ATA ATT TCA GGC TTG CCT CCA GAA AAA CCT Asn Val Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ile Ile Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Pro>
1350 1360 1370 1380 1390
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1400 1410 1420 1430 1440
TGG GAT GGT GGA AGG GAA ACA CAC TTG GAG ACA AAC TTC ACT TTA AAA Trp Asp Gly Gly Arg Glu Thr His Leu Glu Thr Asn Phe Thr Leu Lys>
1450 1460 1470 1480
TCT GAA TGG GCA ACA CAC AAG TTT GCT GAT TGC AAA GCA AAA CGT GAC Ser Glu Trp Ala Thr His Lys Phe Ala Asp Cys Lys Ala Lys Arg Asp>
1490 1500 1510 1520 1530
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
ACC CCC ACC TCA TGC ACT GIT GAT TAT TO THE Val Tyr Phe Val Asn> Thr Pro Thr Ser Cys Thr Val Asp Tyr Ser Thr Val Tyr Phe Val Asn>
1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
ATT GAA GTC TGG GTA GAA GCA GAG AAT GCC CTT GGG AAG GTT ACA TCA Ile Glu Val Trp Val Glu Ala Glu Asn Ala Leu Gly Lys Val Thr Ser>
1590 1600 1610 1620 1630
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Asp His Ile Asn Phe Asp Pro Val Tyr Lys Val Lys 110 1600
1640 1650 1660 1670 1680
CAT AAT TTA TCA GTG ATC AAC TCA GAG GAA CTG TCT AGT ATC TTA AAA His Asn Leu Ser Val Ile Asn Ser Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser Ile Leu Lys>
1690 1700 1710 1720
TTG ACA TGG ACC AAC CCA AGT ATT AAG AGT GTT ATA ATA CTA AAA TAT Leu Thr Trp Thr Asn Pro Ser Ile Lys Ser Val Ile Ile Leu Lys Tyr>
1730 1740 1750 1760 1770
AAC ATT CAA TAT AGG ACC AAA GAT GCC TCA ACT TGG AGC CAG ATT CCT Asn Ile Gln Tyr Arg Thr Lys Asp Ala Ser Thr Trp Ser Gln Ile Pro>

							•		
1780	•	1790	*	1800		183	10	1820 * *	
CCT GAA Pro Glu	GAC A	ACA GCA Thr Ala	TCC A	CC CGA	TCT T	TCA TTC Ser Phe	ACT GTO	C CAA GAC l Gln Asp	CTT Leu>
1830)	18	340	. 1	850		1860	18 *	370
AAA CCT	TTT A	* ACA GAA Thr Gl	, TAT (GTG TTT Val Phe	AGG Arg	ATT CGC Ile Arg	TGT AT Cys Me	G AAG GAA t Lys Gl	GAT ASP>
. 1	1880		1890	*	190	0	1910) : *	1920
GGT AAG	G GGA	TAC TG Tyr Tr	G AGT p Ser	GAC TGO Asp Tri	G AGT	GAA GAA Glu Glu	A GCA AC	er Gly Il	C ACC e Thr>
	193	10	19	40	. 1	L950 *	* .	1960	*
TAT GA Tyr Gl	A GAT u Asp	AGA CC	A TCT	AAA GC Lys Al	A CCA a Pro	AGT TT	C TGG T	AT AAA AT yr Lys Il	'A GAT .e Asp>
1970	:	1980		1990		2000	*	2010	*
CCA TO	* CC CAT er His	ACT C	AA GGC ln Gly	ጥልሮ ልር	A ACT	GTA CA Val Gl	A CTC G	TG TGG AM	AG ACA ys Thr>
2020		203	0	204	10	. 2	2050	206	0 *
TTG CO	* CT CCT ro Pro	TTT G	* AA GCC lu Ala	AAT GO Asn G	GA AAA Ly Lys	ATC T	rg GAT T	PAT GAA G Pyr Glu V	TG ACT al Thr>
20	70		2080		2090	*:	2100	*	2110
* CTC A Leu T	* CA AGA hr Arg	TGG A Trp I	AA TCA ys Sei	CAT T	TA CAZ eu Glr	A AAT T. n Asn T	AC ACA (yr Thr	GTT AAT G Val Asn A	CC ACA
	2120		2130) ·	2:	140	21	50	2160
AAA C Lys L	TG AC. Leu Th	A GTA A r Val A	AAT CT Asn Le	C ACA A u Thr A	AT GA' Asn As	T CGC T p Arg T	AT CTA Yr Leu	GCA ACC (Ala Thr	CTA ACA Leu Thr>
	2	170		2180		2190		2200	*
GTA A	* AGA AA Arg As	T CTT	* GTT GG Val Gl	C AAA 7 y Lys 9	rca GA Ser As	T GCA (GCT GTT Ala Val	TTA ACT Leu Thr	ATC CCT Ile Pro>
2210		2220		223	0	22	40	2250	*
GCC Ala	* TGT G! Cys A:	* AC TTT sp Phe	CAA GC Gln Al	ייי אכייי	CAC CO	T GTA	ATG GAT Met Asp	CTT AAA Leu Lys	GCA TTC Ala Phe>
226	0	. 22	270	. 2	280		2290	*	300 *
CCC Pro	* AAA G Lys A	* AT AAC sp Asn	ATG C	TT TGG eu Trp	GTG G	AA TGG lu Trp	ACT ACT	CCA AGG Pro Arg	GAA TCT Glu Ser>
	2310	.	2320		233	0	2340		2350
* GTA Val	AAG A Lys L	AA TAT Ys Tyr	ATA C	TT GAG	TGG T	Cys Val	TTA TCA	A GAT AAA r Asp Lys	GCA CCC
	226	. ^	2.3	70		2380		2390	2400

Figure 24E TGT ATC ACA GAC TGG CAA CAA GAA GAT GGT ACC GTG CAT CGC ACC TAT Cys Ile Thr Asp Trp Gln Gln Glu Asp Gly Thr Val His Arg Thr Tyr> 2440 2420 2430 TTA AGA GGG AAC TTA GCA GAG AGC AAA TGC TAT TTG ATA ACA GTT ACT Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Ala Glu Ser Lys Cys Tyr Leu Ile Thr Val Thr> 2470 * * 2480 CCA GTA TAT GCT GAT GGA CCA GGA AGC CCT GAA TCC ATA AAG GCA TAC Pro Val Tyr Ala Asp Gly Pro Gly Ser Pro Glu Ser Ile Lys Ala Tyr> 2510 2520 * * 2500 CTT AAA CAA GCT CCA CCT TCC AAA GGA CCT ACT GTT CGG ACA AAA AAA Leu Lys Gln Ala Pro Pro Ser Lys Gly Pro Thr Val Arg Thr Lys Lys> 2560 2570 2580 2590 GTA GGG AAA AAC GAA GCT GTC TTA GAG TGG GAC CAA CTT CCT GTT GAT Val Gly Lys Asn Glu Ala Val Leu Glu Trp Asp Gln Leu Pro Val Asp> 2630 2620 * 2610 GTT CAG AAT GGA TTT ATC AGA AAT TAT ACT ATA TTT TAT AGA ACC ATC Val Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Arg Asn Tyr Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Thr Ile> 2650 2660 2670 ATT GGA AAT GAA ACT GCT GTG AAT GTG GAT TCT TCC CAC ACA GAA TAT Ile Gly Asn Glu Thr Ala Val Asn Val Asp Ser Ser His Thr Glu Tyr> 90 2700 2710 2720 2730 * * * * * * * * * * * ACA TTG TCC TCT TTG ACT AGT GAC ACA TTG TAC ATG GTA CGA ATG GCA Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Thr Leu Tyr Met Val Arg Met Ala> 2770 2760 GCA TAC ACA GAT GAA GGT GGG AAG GAT GGT CCA GAA TTC ACT TTT ACT Ala Tyr Thr Asp Glu Gly Gly Lys Asp Gly Pro Glu Phe Thr Phe Thr> 2820 * * 2790 2800 2810 ACC CCA AAG TTT GCT CAA GGA GAA ATT GAA TCC GGG GGC GAC AAA ACT Thr Pro Lys Phe Ala Gln Gly Glu Ile Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr> 2860 2870 * * * * CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser> 2910 2890 2900

GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg>

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro> 3000 3010 3020 GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC GTG GAG GTG CAT AAT GCC Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala> 3060 3050 3040 AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val> **3100** . 3080 3090 AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr> 3150 · 3140 3130 AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA GCC CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr> 3200 3170 3190 ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA CCA CAG GTG TAC ACC CTG Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu> 3230 3240 3250 3220 CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC CAG GTC AGC CTG ACC TGC Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys> 3280 3290 CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser> 3330 AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC ACG CCT CCC GTG CTG GAC Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp> 3380 3390 3400 TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAC AGC AAG CTC ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser> 3430 3420 AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala> 3490 3480 3460 3470 CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys> TGA

Figure 25A.

10 20 30 40
ATG GTG GCC GTC GGC TGC GCG CTG GCT GCC CTG GCC GCG CCG Met Val Ala Val Gly Cys Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Pro>
50 60 70 80 90
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
GGA GCG GCG CTG GCC CCA AGG CGC TGC CCT GCG GAG GAG Ala Ala Arg> Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Arg Arg Cys Pro Ala Gln Glu Val Ala Arg>
100 110 120 130 140
GGC GTG CTG ACC AGT CTG CCA GGA GAC AGC GTG ACT CTG ACC TGC CCG GGY Val Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Gly Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Pro>
150 160 170 180 190 * * * * *
* * * * * GGG GTA GAC GAC AAT GCC ACT GTT CAC TGG GTG CTC AGG AAG GGY Val Glu Pro Glu Asp Asn Ala Thr Val His Trp Val Leu Arg Lys>
200 210 220 230 240
CCG GCT GCA GGC TCC CAC CCC AGC AGA TGG GCT GGC ATG GGA AGG AGG Pro Ala Ala Gly Ser His Pro Ser Arg Trp Ala Gly Met Gly Arg Arg>
250 260 270 280
* * * * * TOTAL CALL TOTAL GGA AAC TAT TCA TGC
CTG CTG CTG AGG TCG GTG CAG CTC CAC GAC TCT GGH ASN TYR Ser Cys> Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Val Gln Leu His Asp Ser Gly Asn Tyr Ser Cys>
290 300 310 320 330
* * * * * * TAC CGG GCC GGC CGC CCA GCT GGG ACT GTG CAC TTG CTG GTG GAT GTT TAC CGG GCC GGC CGC CCA GCT GGG ACT GTG CAC TTG CTG GTG GAT GTT TAC CGG GCC GGC GAT GTT TAC CGG GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC G
340 350 360 370 380
CCC CCC GAG GAG CCC CAG CTC TCC TGC TTC CGG AAG AGC CCC CTC AGC Pro Pro Glu Glu Pro Gln Leu Ser Cys Phe Arg Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser>
390 400 410 420 430
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
440 450 460 470 . 480
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
AAG GCT GTG CTC TTG GTG AGG AAG TT CAG AAG TO CAG AAG T
490 500 510 520
TTC CAG GAG CCG TGC CAG TAT TCC CAG GAG TCC CAG AAG TTC TCC TGC Phe Gln Glu Pro Cys Gln Tyr Ser Gln Glu Ser Gln Lys Phe Ser Cys>
530 540 550 560 570
CAG TTA GCA GTC CCG GAG GGA GAC AGC TCT TTC TAC ATA GTG TCC ATG Gln Leu Ala Val Pro Glu Gly Asp Ser Ser Phe Tyr Ile Val Ser Met

580	•		5	90			600		*	61	.0		6	20		
TGC G Cys V	TC (GCC Ala	AGT Ser	AGT Ser	GTC Val	GGG GGG	AGC Ser	AAG Lys	TTC Phe	AGC Ser	AAA Lys	ACT Thr	CAA Gln	ACC Thr	TTT Phe	> •
. 6	30		٠	64	40	*	6	550 *		*	660		*	67	70 *	
CAG C	GT 31y	TGT Cys	GGA Gly	ATC Ile	TTG Leu	CAG Gln	CCT Pro	GAT Asp	CCG Pro	CCT Pro	GCC Ala	AAC Asn	ATC Ile	ACA Thr	GTC Val	: .>
	6	80		_	690		*	7	00	*		710		*	720)
ACT (GCC Ala	GTG Val	GCC Ala	AGA Arg	AAC Asn	CCC Pro	CGC Arg	TGG Trp	CTC Lev	AGT Ser	GTC Val	ACC Thr	TGG	CAA Gln	GAC Asp) >
		7	30			740			750)	*	7	60 *	*		,
CCC Pro	* CAC His	TCC Ser	* TGG Trp	AAC Asr	TCA Ser	TCT Ser	TTC	TAC Tyi	AG Ar	A CTA	CGC Arg	TTI Phe	GAG Glv	CTC Lev	: AG	A g _. >
770			780)		7	190			800			810)	*	
* TAT Tyr	CGG Arg	* GCT Ala	GA) GL	A CGO A Arg	* G TC g Se	A AAG r Ly:	ACE Th	A TTY	C AC e Th	A AC	A TG	G ATO	G GTG	C AAG L Ly:	GA S As	C p>
	20	• •		830			84				850			860		
CTC	*	CA	r CA	t C TG	T GT	* C AT	C CA	* C GA s As	C GC	CC TG La Tr	G AG	c GG r Gl	C CT Y Le	G AG u Ar	G CA	AC is>
Leu			з на	ѕ су			e	890			90		-		910	
* GTG	870 GTC	t	* G CI	T CC	880 * GT GC	C CA	*. .G GA n Gl	, G G	י אור ערי	* TC GC he Gl	G C	* AA GO	* SC GA Ly Gl	G TC	* G A p S	GC er>
Val	. va.	920		u Ai		30			940		-	950				60
* GAC	TG		יר כי	dg Gi	۸G G	* ~C A'	rg go	t GC A	* CG C	CT T	* GG A	CA G	* ጺል ፕር	* CG C	GA T	* CG
Glu	ı Tr	p Se	r P	ro G	lu A	la M	et G	ly T	hr P	ro T	rp T	hr G	Iu S	er A:	rg S	er>
	*		970 *		*	98	*	*	-	90		*	1000		*	
CC/ Pr	r CC o Pr	A GO	CT G la G	AG A lu A	AC G	AG G lu V	TG T	CC A	CC C	CCC A	TG G	BAA C	TT C Leu L	TA G eu A	AC (I ga.	CCA Pro>
1010			10	20		*	1030)	*	104	.0 *	,	10	50 *		*
тG Су	T G	ЭТ Т 1 _У Т	AT A yr I	TC A	GT C	CT C	SAA T	CT C	CCA (Pro '	GTT (Val \	TA (CAA (Gln I	CTT (Leu l	AT T	CT Ser	AAT Asn>
1	060		*	101	70	:	. 10	080		*	109	0 *	*	110	00	
TT Pl	rc A ne T	CT G	CA (GTT '	rgr Cys	GTG (Val	CTA L	AAG Lys	GAA Glu	AAA ' Lys	TGT Cys	ATG Met	GAT '	rat ' Tyr	rrr Phe	CAT His>
	11	10			112	0	*	11	30		, 1 *	140		*	115	50 °
* G' Va	TA A	AT (GCT Ala	AAT Asn	TAC Tyr	ATT Ile	GTC Val	TGG Trp	AAA Lys	ACA Thr	AAC Asn	CAT His	TTT Phe	ACT Thr	ATT Ile	CCT Pro
		11	60		1	170			118	80		. 11	190			1200

Figure 25C

AAG GAG CAA TAT ACT ATC ATA AAC AGA ACA GCA TCC AGT GTC ACC TTT Lys Glu Gln Tyr Thr Ile Ile Asn Arg Thr Ala Ser Ser Val Thr Phe>
1210 1220 1230 1240
ACA GAT ATA GCT TCA TTA AAT ATT CAG CTC ACT TGC AAC ATT CTT ACA Thr Asp Ile Ala Ser Leu Asn Ile Gln Leu Thr Cys Asn Ile Leu Thr>
1250 1260 1270 1280 1290
* * * * * * TOTAL
1300 1310 1320 1330 1340
TTG CCT CCA GAA AAA CCT AAA AAT TTG AGT TGC ATT GTG AAC GAG GGG Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Pro Lys Asn Leu Ser Cys Ile Val Asn Glu Gly>
1350 1360 1370 1380 1390
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1400 1410 1420 1430 1440
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1450 1460 1470 1480
TGC AAA GCA AAA CGT GAC ACC CCC ACC TCA TGC ACT GTT GAT TAT TCT Cys Lys Ala Lys Arg Asp Thr Pro Thr Ser Cys Thr Val Asp Tyr Ser>
1490 1500 1510 1520 1530
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1540 1550 1560 1570 1580
* * * * CTT GGG AAG GTT ACA TCA GAT CAT ATC AAT TTT GAT CCT GTA TAT AAA Leu Gly Lys Val Thr Ser Asp His Ile Asn Phe Asp Pro Val Tyr Lys>
1590 1600 1610 1620 1630
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1640 1650 1660 1670 1680 * * * * *
CTG TCT AGT ATC TTA AAA TTG ACA TGG ACC AAC CCA AGT ATT AAG AGT Leu Ser Ser Ile Leu Lys Leu Thr Trp Thr Asn Pro Ser Ile Lys Ser>
1690 1700 1710 1720
GTT ATA ATA CTA AAA TAT AAC ATT CAA TAT AGG ACC AAA GAT GCC TCA Val Ile Ile Leu Lys Tyr Asn Ile Gln Tyr Arg Thr Lys Asp Ala Ser>
1730 1740 1750 1760 1770
ACT TGG AGC CAG ATT CCT CCT GAA GAC ACA GCA TCC ACC CGA TCT TCA Thr Trp Ser Gln Ile Pro Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Ser Thr Arg Ser Ser>

1780 1790 1800 1810 1820
1780 1790 1800 1810 1020
TTC ACT GTC CAA GAC CTT AAA CCT TTT ACA GAA TAT GTG TTT AGG ATT Phe Thr Val Gln Asp Leu Lys Pro Phe Thr Glu Tyr Val Phe Arg Ile>
1830 1840 1850 1860 1870
CGC TGT ATG AAG GAA GAT GGT AAG GGA TAC TGG AGT GAC TGG AGT GAA Arg Cys Met Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Gly Tyr Trp Ser Asp Trp Ser Glu>
1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
GAA GCA AGT GGG ATC ACC TAT GAA GAT AGA CCA TCT AAA GCA CCA AGT Glu Ala Ser Gly Ile Thr Tyr Glu Asp Arg Pro Ser Lys Ala Pro Ser>
1930 1940 1950 1960
TTC TGG TAT AAA ATA GAT CCA TCC CAT ACT CAA GGC TAC AGA ACT GTA Phe Trp Tyr Lys Ile Asp Pro Ser His Thr Gln Gly Tyr Arg Thr Val>
1970 1980 1990 2000 2010
CAA CTC GTG TGG AAG ACA TTG CCT CCT TTT GAA GCC AAT GGA AAA ATC Gln Leu Val Trp Lys Thr Leu Pro Pro Phe Glu Ala Asn Gly Lys Ile>
2020 2030 2040 2050 2060
TTG GAT TAT GAA GTG ACT CTC ACA AGA TGG AAA TCA CAT TTA CAA AAT Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Thr Leu Thr Arg Trp Lys Ser His Leu Gln Asn>
2070 2080 2090 2100 2110
TAC ACA GTT AAT GCC ACA AAA CTG ACA GTA AAT CTC ACA AAT GAT CGC Tyr Thr Val Asn Ala Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Asn Leu Thr Asn Asp Arg>
2120 2130 2140 2150 2160
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
TAT CTA GCA ACC CTA ACA GTA AGA AAT CTT GTT GGC AAA TCA GAT GCA Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Arg Asn Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Asp Ala>
TAT CTA GCA ACC CTA ACA GTA AGA AAT CTT GTT GGC AAA TCA GAT GCA Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Arg Asn Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Asp Ala> 2170 2180 2190 2200 ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **
TAT CTA GCA ACC CTA ACA GTA AGA AAT CTT GTT GGC AAA TCA GAT GCA Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Arg Asn Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Asp Ala> 2170 2180 2190 2200 GCT GTT TTA ACT ATC CCT GCC TGT GAC TTT CAA GCT ACT CAC CCT GTA Ala Val Leu Thr Ile Pro Ala Cys Asp Phe Gln Ala Thr His Pro Val>
TAT CTA GCA ACC CTA ACA GTA AGA AAT CTT GTT GGC AAA TCA GAT GCA Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Arg Asn Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Asp Ala> 2170 2180 2190 2200 GCT GTT TTA ACT ATC CCT GCC TGT GAC TTT CAA GCT ACT CAC CCT GTA Ala Val Leu Thr Ile Pro Ala Cys Asp Phe Gln Ala Thr His Pro Val> 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 ATG GAT CTT AAA GCA TTC CCC AAA GAT AAC ATG CTT TGG GTG GAA TGG Met Asp Leu Lys Ala Phe Pro Lys Asp Asn Met Leu Trp Val Glu Trp> 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300
TAT CTA GCA ACC CTA ACA GTA AGA AAT CTT GTT GGC AAA TCA GAT GCA Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Arg Asn Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Asp Ala> 2170 2180 2190 2200 GCT GTT TTA ACT ATC CCT GCC TGT GAC TTT CAA GCT ACT CAC CCT GTA Ala Val Leu Thr Ile Pro Ala Cys Asp Phe Gln Ala Thr His Pro Val> 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 ATG GAT CTT AAA GCA TTC CCC AAA GAT AAC ATG CTT TGG GTG GAA TGG Met Asp Leu Lys Ala Phe Pro Lys Asp Asn Met Leu Trp Val Glu Trp> 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300
TAT CTA GCA ACC CTA ACA GTA AGA AAT CTT GTT GGC AAA TCA GAT GCA Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Arg Asn Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Asp Ala> 2170 2180 2190 2200 GCT GTT TTA ACT ATC CCT GCC TGT GAC TTT CAA GCT ACT CAC CCT GTA Ala Val Leu Thr Ile Pro Ala Cys Asp Phe Gln Ala Thr His Pro Val> 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 ATG GAT CTT AAA GCA TTC CCC AAA GAT AAC ATG CTT TGG GTG GAA TGG Met Asp Leu Lys Ala Phe Pro Lys Asp Asn Met Leu Trp Val Glu Trp> 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 ACT ACT CCA AGG GAA TCT GTA AAG AAA TAT ATA CTT GAG TGG TGT GTG Thr Thr Pro Arg Glu Ser Val Lys Lys Tyr Ile Leu Glu Trp Cys Val> 2310 2320 2330 2340 2350
TAT CTA GCA ACC CTA ACA GTA AGA AAT CTT GTT GGC AAA TCA GAT GCA Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Arg Asn Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Asp Ala> 2170 2180 2190 2200 GCT GTT TTA ACT ATC CCT GCC TGT GAC TTT CAA GCT ACT CAC CCT GTA Ala Val Leu Thr Ile Pro Ala Cys Asp Phe Gln Ala Thr His Pro Val> 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 ATG GAT CTT AAA GCA TTC CCC AAA GAT AAC ATG CTT TGG GTG GAA TGG Met Asp Leu Lys Ala Phe Pro Lys Asp Asn Met Leu Trp Val Glu Trp> 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 ACT ACT CCA AGG GAA TCT GTA AAG AAA TAT ATA CTT GAG TGG TGT GTG Thr Thr Pro Arg Glu Ser Val Lys Lys Tyr Ile Leu Glu Trp Cys Val>

ACC GTG CAT CGC ACC TAT TTA AGA GGG AAC TTA GCA GAG AGC AAA TGC
ACC GTG CAT CGC ACC TAT TTA AGA GGG AME THE ALL SET LYS CYS>
2440
2410 2420 2430 2440
TAT TTG ATA ACA GTT ACT CCA GTA TAT GCT GAT GGA CCA GGA AGC CCT
TAT TTG ATA ACA GTT ACT CCA GIA TAT GOT AND GIY Pro Gly Ser Pro> Tyr Leu Ile Thr Val Thr Pro Val Tyr Ala Asp Gly Pro Gly Ser Pro>
·
2450 2460 2470 2480 2490
*
GAA TCC ATA AAG GCA TAC CTT AAA CAA GCT CCA CCT TCC AAA GGA CCT Glu Ser Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Lys Gln Ala Pro Pro Ser Lys Gly Pro>
Glu Ser Ile Lys Ala Tyr Led Lys Gli Mid 110
2500 2510 2520 2530 2540
* * *
ACT GTT CGG ACA AAA AAA GTA GGG AAA AAC GAA GCT GTC TTA GAG TGG
ACT GTT CGG ACA AAA AAA GIA GGG AAA ING SID ALA VAL Leu Glu Trp>
2550 2560 2570 2580 2590
2550
CAR COM COM CAR CAR CAR CAR AAT GGA TTT ATC AGA AAT TAT ACT
Asp Gln Leu Pro Val Asp Val Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Arg Asn Tyr Thr>
2630 2630 2640
2600 2610 2020 * * * * *
AND AND COLDAN GALACT GCT GTG AAT GTG GAT
ATA TTT TAT AGA ACC ATC ATT GGA AGT OH THE ALA VAL ASD VAL ASD ILE Phe Tyr Arg Thr Ile Ile Gly Asn Glu Thr Ala Val Asn Val Asp
2590
2650 2660 * * * * * *
TCT TCC CAC ACA GAA TAT ACA TTG TCC TCT TTG ACT AGT GAC ACA TTG
TCT TCC CAC ACA GAA TAT ACA TIG TEE TOT THE SET ASP THE Leu> Ser Ser His Thr Glu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Thr Leu>
2690 2700 2710 2720 2730 * * * * * *
* * * * GGN GGN GAN GAN GGT GGG AAG GAT GGT
TAC ATG GTA CGA ATG GCA GCA TAC ACA GAT GLU GLY GLY Lys Asp Gly- Tyr Met Val Arg Met Ala Ala Tyr Thr Asp Glu Gly Gly Lys Asp Gly-
2740 2750 2760 2770 2780
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
CCA GAA TTC ACT TTT ACT ACC CCA AAG TTT GCT CAA GGA GAA ATT GAA Pro Glu Phe Thr Phe Thr Pro Lys Phe Ala Gln Gly Glu Ile Glu>
2790 2800 2810 2820 2830
TCC GGG GGC GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA Ser Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu>
Ser Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thi Cys 110 110 Cys
2840 2850 2860 2870 2880
* * * *
CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC
Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp
2890 2900 2910 2920
* * * * *
ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GAC
Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
2930 2940 2950 2960 2970
2930 2940 2930 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly>
2980 2990 3000 3010 3020
GTG GAG GTG CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn>
3030 3040 3050 3060 3070
AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp>
3080 3090 3100 3110 3120
CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro>
3130 3140 3150 3160
GCC CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu>
3170 3180 3190 3200 3210
CCA CAG GTG TAC ACC CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn>
3220 3230 3240 3250 3260
CAG GTC AGC CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile>
3270 3280 3290 3300 3310
GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr>
3320 3330 3340 3350 3360
ACG CCT CCC GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAC AGC AAG Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys>
3370 3380 3390 3400
CTC ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys>
3410 3420 3430 3440 3450
TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu>
3460 3470 * * * * TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA
Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys ***>

			•
10 20	30	40	
	* *	* *	*
ATG GTG CTT CTG TGG TGT GTA GTG Met Val Leu Leu Trp Cys Val Val	AGT CTC TAC Ser Leu Tyr	Phe Tyr Gly I	e Leu>
50 60 70	* * *	90 * *	*
CAA AGT GAT GCC TCA GAA CGC TGC	GAT GAC TGĢ	GGA CTA GAC A	CC ATG
Gln Ser Asp Ala Ser Glu Arg Cys	Asp Asp Trp	Gly Leu Asp T	nr met>
100 110 120	. 1	30 * *	0 *
AGG CAA ATC CAA GTG TTT GAA GAT	GAG CCA GCT	CGC ATC AAG T	GC CCA
Arg Gln Ile Gln Val Phe Glu Asp	Glu Pro Ala	Arg Ile Lys C	ys Pro>
150 160	170	180	190
* * * * * * * CTC TTT GAA CAC TTC TTG AAA TTC	AAC TAC AGG	ACA GCC CAT T	CA GCT
Leu Phe Glu His Phe Leu Lys Phe	Asn Tyr Ser	Thr Ala His S	Ser Ala>
200 210	220	230	240
GGC CTT ACT CTG ATC TGG TAT TGC	* AGG CA' ב	* * * GAC CGG GAC (TT GAG
GGC CTT ACT CTG ATC TGG TAT TGG Gly Leu Thr Leu Ile Trp Tyr Tr	Thr Arg Gl	n Asp Arg Asp	Leu Glu>
250 260	270	280	
GAG CCA ATT AAC TTC CGC CTC CC	* * C GAG AAC CG	C ATT AGT AAG	GAG AAA
GAG CCA ATT AAC TIC CGC CIC CC Glu Pro Ile Asn Phe Arg Leu Pr	o Glu Asn Ar	g Ile Ser Lys	Glu Lys>
290 300 310	320	330	*
* * * * * *	' * ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	T GAC ACT GGC	AAC TAT
Asp Val Leu Trp Phe Arg Pro Th	r Leu Leu A	on Asp Thr Gly	Asn Tyr>
340 350 36	50	370	380
ACC TGC ATG TTA AGG AAC ACT AG	* * CA TAT TGC A	GC AAA GTT GCA	TTT CCC
Thr Cys Met Leu Arg Asn Thr T	hr Tyr Cys S	er Lys Val Ala	Phe Pro>
390 400	410	420	430
* * * * * TTG GAA GTT GTT CAA AAA GAC A	GC TGT TTC A	AT TCC CCC ATC	AAA CTC
Leu Glu Val Val Gln Lys Asp S	er Cys Phe I	asn Ser Pro Met	: Lys Leu>
440 450	460	470	: 480 * *
CCA GTG CAT AAA CTG TAT ATA	AA TAT GGC	ATT CAG AGG AT	C ACT TGT
Pro Val His Lys Leu Tyr Ile	Glu Tyr Gly	Ile Gln Arg Il	e Thr Cys>
490 500	510 * *	520 * *	*
CCA AAT GTA GAT GGA TAT TTT	CCT TCC AGT	GTC AAA CCG AC	T ATC ACT
Pro Asn Val Asp Gly Tyr Phe	Pro Ser Ser	Val Lys Pro Th	r lie Thr>
530 540 55	0 5	660 57 * *	70 * *
TGG TAT ATG GGC TGT TAT AAA	ATA CAG AAT	TTT AAT AAT G	TA ATA CCC
Trp Tyr Met Gly Cys Tyr Lys	Ile Gln Asn	Phe Ash Ash Va	al lle Pro>

48/74 Figure 26B

580	0		5	90			600		*	61	.0.	*	6	20		
GAA (* GGT Gly	ATG Met	AAC Asn	TTG Leu	AGT Ser	TTC Phe	CTC Leu	ATT Ile	GCC Ala	TTA Leu	ATT Ile	TCA Ser	AAT Asn	AAT Asn	GGA Gly	>
	630			6	40			650			660		*	6'	70	
* AAT	* TAC	ACA	TGT Cvs	GTT Val	* GTT Val	ACA Thr	TAT Tyr	CCA Pro	GAA Glu	AAT Asn	GGA Gly	CGT Arg	ACG Thr	TTT Phe	CAT His	;>
7131.		680			690				00			710			720)
* CTC	ACC	* AGG	ACT Thr	* CTG Leu	* ACT Thr	GTA	*. AAG Lys	GTA Val	* A GTA L Val	* A GGC 1 Gly	TCT Ser	* CCA Pro	AAA Lys	* AAT Asn	GC/	4
200			30			740			75				60	٠.		
GTG Val	* CCC Pro	C CCT Pro	* r GTC o Val	* ATC 114	CAT His	* TC S Se:	A CC	* r AA' o As	T GA n As	* T CAT p His	* GTC S Val	G GTC	* TAT L Tyr	GAC Glv	ı Ly J Ly	A s>
770			78				790			800			81			
* GAA Glu	. CC.	* A GG. o G1	A GAG	* G GA u Gl	* G CT: u Le	A CT u Le	C AT u Il	T CC e Pr	С ТС С С	T AC	G GT r Va	С ТА' 1 Ту	T TT r Ph	T AG e Se	r TT r Ph	T ie>
	320			830			84		_	L	850		*	860		
CTC Lev	* TA E Me	G GA	* TTC pSe	* T CG r Ar	C AA	* T GA n Gl	G GI u Va	* TT TO al Ti	GG TY T G	3G AC rp Th	C AT	T GA e As	T GG	A AA y Ly	A Al	AA ys>
	87				880			89			90			·	910	
* CC' Pr	T GA	* AT GA Sp As	r DA I qa	rC AC Le Ti	* T AT ar I	rr G	* AT G' sp V	TC A	CC A hr I	TT A	AC GA	AA AC lu Se	GT AT er I	TA AC	GT C	AT is>
		92				30		.	940			95		*		60
AG Se	* T A	GA A	* CA G hr G	AA G. lu A	AT G. sp G	* AA A lu T	CA A	GA A rg T	CT C	AG A	TT T le L	TG A	GC A er I	TC A	AG A ys I	·ys>
			970			98	0			990		*	1000	l	*	
G1 Va	A TT I Le	* .CC I hr S	CT G Ser G	AG G	AT C	erc A	AG (GC A	AGC ' Ser '	rat c	TC T	Cys H	AT C	CT A	Arg	AGT Ser>
1010	0		10	20			103)	*	104	* 0	,	1()50 *		*
G A	* CC / la	rys (AAA (GGC (SAA (Slu \	GTT (Jal 1	GCC A	ÄAA (Lys :	GCA Ala	GCC Ala	AAG (GTG A	AAG (Lys (CAG Z	AAA (Lys '	GTG Val	CCA Pro>
	106	0		10	70		, 1	080		*	109	0 *	*	11	00	
G A	CT la	* CCA Pro	AGA Arg	TAC Tyr	ACA Thr	GTG Val	TCC Ser	GGT Gly	GGC	GCG Ala	CCT Pro	ATG Met	CTG Leu	AGC Ser	GAG Glu	GCT Ala>
		110			112	0	*	1.1	130		. 1	140		*	11	50 .
,	י א תי	AAA Lys	TGC Cys	AAG Lys	GAA Glu	CGT Arg	GAA Glu	GAA Glu	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	ATT Ile	TTA Leu	GTG Val	TCA Ser	TCT Ser	GCA Ala
		1.1	160		_ 1	170		*	11	80	*	1	190		*	1200

Figure 26C

AAT GAA ATT GAT GTT CGT CCC TGT CCT CTT AAC CCA AAT GAA CAC AAA Asn Glu Ile Asp Val Arg Pro Cys Pro Leu Asn Pro Asn Glu His Lys>
1210 1220 1230 1240
GGC ACT ATA ACT TGG TAT AAG GAT GAC AGC AAG ACA CCT GTA TCT ACA Gly Thr Ile Thr Trp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Ser Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Thr>
1250 1260 1270 1280 1290
* GAA CAA GCC TCC AGG ATT CAT CAA CAC AAA GAG AAA CTT TGG TTT GTT Glu Gln Ala Ser Arg Ile His Gln His Lys Glu Lys Leu Trp Phe Val>
1300 1310 1320 1330 1340
CCT GCT AAG GTG GAG GAT TCA GGA CAT TAC TAT TGC GTG GTA AGA AAT Pro Ala Lys Val Glu Asp Ser Gly His Tyr Tyr Cys Val Val Arg Asn>
1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 ** *
* * * * * * TOT TAC TGC CTC AGA ATT AAA ATA AGT GCA AAA TTT GTG GAG AAT TCA TCT TAC TGC CTC AGA ATT AAA ATA AGT GCA AAA TTT GTG GAG AAT Ser Ser Tyr Cys Leu Arg Ile Lys Ile Ser Ala Lys Phe Val Glu Asn>
1400 1410 1420 1430 1440
* * * * * * * GAG CCT AAC TTA TGT TAT AAT GCA CAA GCC ATA TTT AAG CAG AAA CTA Glu Pro Asn Leu Cys Tyr Asn Ala Gln Ala Ile Phe Lys Gln Lys Leu>
1450 1460 1470 1480 * * *
CCC GTT GCA GGA GAC GGA GGA CTT GTG TGC CCT TAT ATG GAG TTT TTT Pro Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Gly Leu Val Cys Pro Tyr Met Glu Phe Phe>
1490 1500 1510 1520 1530 ** * * * *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
. 1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 * * * *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1590 1600 1610 1620 1630
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1640 1650 1660 1670 1680
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1690 1700 1710 1720
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1730 1740 1750 1760 1770
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Figure 26D

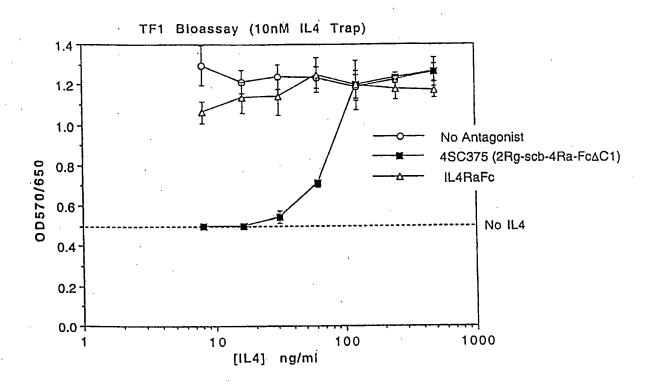
1780		1790		. 1	800 -		*	181	.O *	*	18	20 *		
CAA TTG Gln Leu	ATC T	GT AAC	GTC Val	ACC Thr	GGC Gly	CAG Gln	TTG Leu	AGT Ser	GAC Asp	ATT Ile	GCT Ala	TAC Tyr	TGG Trp>	
1830		1	340	*	18	350		. 1	860		÷	187	'0 *	
AAG TGG Lys Trp	AAT (GG TC	A GTA r Val	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GAC Asp	CCA Pro	GTG Val	CTA Leu	GGG	GAA Glu	> .
1	880		1890			19	00		19	910		*	1920	
GAC TAT Asp Tyr	TAC Tyr	AGT GT Ser Va	G GAA 1 Glu	AAT Asn	CCT	GCA Ala	AAC Asn	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	AGG Arg	AGT Ser	ACC Thr	CTC Leu	>
	193	0	. 1	940	,		1950	l	*	19	60 *	*		
ATC ACA Ile Thr	GTG Val	* CTT A! Leu As	T ATA	TCG Ser	GAA Glu	ATT	GAG Glu	AGT Ser	AGA Arg	TTT Phe	TAT Tyr	AAA Lys	CAT His	;>
1970	. 1	.980		19	90 .	,	. 2	2000		*	2010)	*	
CCA TTT	ACC Thr	יי שי	TT GCC	AAC a Lys	AAT ASI	ACA n Thi	A CAT	r GG s Gl	T ATA	A GAT	GCA Ala	GCA Ala	TAT TY	c>
2020		203	0		204	0	*	2	050	,	*	2060		
ATC CAC	TTA n Leu	አጥአ ጥ	ልጥ ርር	A GTO	C AC	T AA	T TC n Se	C GG r Gl	A GAG	C AA	A AC	r CA	C AC	A r>
207	0		2080			2090		*	210	0	*	2	110	
TGC CC Cys Pr	A CCG o Pro	TGC C	ירא פר	A CC a Pr	T GA o Gl	A CT	C CI	ig GG eu Gl	G GG Y Gl	A CC	G TC o Se	A GT r Va	C TT	e>
	2120		213	30		. 2	2140		*	2150)	*	216	50 *
CTC TT	rc ccc ne Pro	י ככא	מממ	CC AA	G GA	AC AC	CC C	rc A'	rg An et Il	rc TC Le Se	CC CC er Ar	G AC	oc co	CT co>
• ,	2:	170		2180)	*	21	90 *	,	*	2200		*	
GAG G' Glu V	r TC AC al Th	A TGC r Cys	GTG G Val V	TG G	rg G.	AC G sp V	TG A al S	GC C er H	AC G	AA G	AC Co	CT G	AG G lu V	TC al>
2210		2220			2230		*	224	0 *	*	22	50 *		*
AAG T Lys P	TC AA he As	C TGG n Trp	TAC G	TG G	AC G	GC G	TG G	SAG G	TG C	AT A lis A	AT G	CC A	AG A iys T	.CA 'hr>
2260		2	270	*	22	80		*	2290)	*	230) O *	
244	ירפ רפ	G GAG	GAG (CAG I	AC A	AAC A	AGC A	ACG Thr	rac c Fyr A	CGT (GTG C	TC /	AGC (Ser '	GTC Val>
23	310	*	232	0	*	23	30		2 3	340		*	235	0 *
CTC /	ACC G	rc CTG	CAC	Gln i	GAC '	TGG Trp	CTG Leu	AAT Asn	GjA :	AAG (Lys (GAG ' Glu '	TAC Tyr	AAG Lys	TGC Cys:
	226	^	2	370			238	0		23	90		2	400

51/74

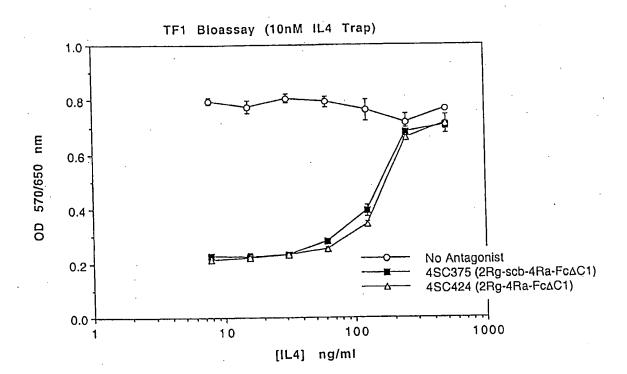
Figure 26E

*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
AAG G	rc :	rcc	AAC	AAA	GCC	CTC	CCA	GCC	CCC	ATC	GAG	AAA	ACC .	ATC	TCC
Lys V	al S	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser>
		241	0		24	20		2	430			244	0	•	•
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		* .	*	
AAA G	CC .	AAA	GGG	CAG	CCC	CGA	GAA	CCA	CAG	GTG	TAC	ACC	CTG	CCC	CCA
Lys A	la	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	GIn	Vai	Tyr	Thr	Leu	PIO	PIO>
2450		-	2460			247	70		24	180		2	490		
		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	: *		* .
TCC C	:GG	GAG	GAG	ATG	ACC	AAG	AAC	CAG	GTC	AGC	CTG	ACC	TGC	CTG	GTC
Ser A	rg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val>
0.50				E 1 A			2520			25	30		2!	540	
2500		*		510		*	*		*		*	*		*	
AAA (TTC	TAT	ccc	AGC	GAC	ATC	GCC	GTG	GAG	TGG	GAG	AGC	AAT	GGG
Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly>
_	_	,									2580				90
	550		4.	25	60		2	570		*	2300		*	2.3	*
* CAG	*	CNC	ממי	אמר	ግልቦ	AAG	ACC	ACG	CCI	ccc	GTG	CTG	GAC	TCC	GAC
Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asr	туі	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	<qsa '<="" td=""></qsa>
0211															
	2	600			2610)		26	520 *.	,	*	2630		*	2640
*		*		*	- ma	የ በ እሮር	י אאר	ב כיתים		- GT(G GAC	. AAG	AGC	: AGO	TGG
GGC	TCC	TTC	Dhe	. Cre	o TV	r Sei	LVS	Lev	ı Th	r Va	l Asp	Lys	Ser	: Arq	Trp>
GIA	261	FILE			<u> </u>		•								
		26	550			2660			267	0		26	580		*
	*		*		*	*		* - m	- cm	ייי א	G. (2)	ጥ ርኔ	י פרי	יייט יו	G CAC
CAG	CAG	GGG	G AA	CGT	C TT	C TC	A TG	s Se	r Va	l Me	t Hi	s Gl	u Ala	a Le	G CAC u His>
GIn	GIX) GT	y As:	n va	T FII	e se	L Cy	5 50			-				
2690			270	0		2	710			2720			273	0	
		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	m »	x 100	· 7.
AAC	CAC	AT C	C AC	G CA	G AA	G AG	CCT	C TC	C CI	G TC	T CC	. GG	T AA	A 10	*>
Asn	His	з Ту	r Th	r Gl	n Ly	s Se	r Le	u se	t re	u se	er Pr	. G1	у пу	J	-

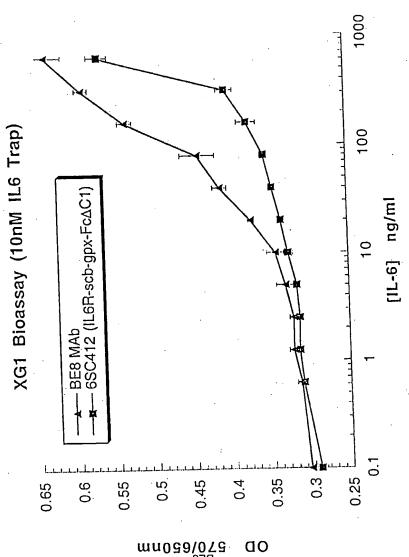
52/74 Figure 27



53/ 74 Figure 28



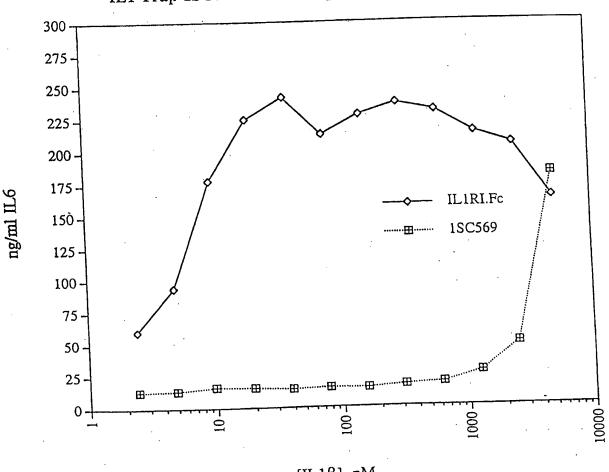
54/*7*4 Figure 29



OD 250\050000

55/**3**4 Figure 30

MRC5 Bioassay (10nM IL1 Trap) IL1 Trap 1SC569 vs IL1 Trap IL1RI.Fc



[IL1β] pM

Figure 31A

	1	0		2	20			30			4	0		
*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	•
ATG GTG	TGG	CTT 7	rgc 1	CT C	GG (CTC	CTG '	TTC	CCT	GTG	AGC	TGC	CTG	GTC
TAC CAC	ACC	GAA A	ACG A	AGA (ccc (GAG	GAC .	AAG	GGA	CAC	TCG	ACG	GAC	CAG
Met Val	Trp	Leu (Cys S	Ser (Gly :	Leu	Leu	Phe	Pro	Val	Ser	Суѕ	Leu	Val>
					7	^			80			90		
50 *	*	60 *		*	7	∪ *.	*		*		• *	*	٠	*
CTG CTG	CAG	GTG (GCA	AGC '	гст	GGG	AAC	ATG	AAG	GTC	TTG	CAG	GAG	CCC
GAC GAC	GTC	CAC	CGT '	TCG .	AGA	CCC	TTG	TAC	TTC	CAG	AAC	GTC	CTC	GGG
Leu Leu	Gln	Val	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Met	Lys	Val	Leu	Gln	Glu	Pro>
100		1	10			120	•		13	30.			140.	
* ACC TGC	. *	maa	*	m» C	* *****	» CC	λπ.C	ጥርጥ	እርጥ	י. הככ	GAG	тсс	. AAG	АТС
TGG ACG	GTC	TCC	CMC	TAC ATC	MAC.	TCC	MAG	ACA	TGA	ACG	CTC	ACC	TTC	TAC
Thr Cys	Val	Ser	ASD	TVr TVr	Met	Ser	Ile	Ser	Thr	Cys	Glu	Trp	Lys	Met>
IIII Cys	Vul	501		-1-				-				_	-	
150	•		16	0			170			180			1	90
. * *		. *		*	*		*		*	*		*		*
AAT GGT	CCC	ACC	AAT	TGC	AGC	ACC	GAG	CTC	CGC	CTG	TTG	TAC	CAG	CTG
TTA CCA	GGG	TGG	ATT	ACG	TCG	TGG	CTC	GAG	GCG	GAC	AAC	Mar.	GIO	TAUS
Asn Gly	Pro	Thr	Asn	Cys	ser	Thr	GIU	Leu	Arg	ъеп	Dec	TY	. GII	n neu>
	200			210			2	20			230			240
*	*		*	*	•	*		*	*		*		*	*
GTT TT	CTG	CTC	TCC	GAA.	GCC	CAC	ACG	TGT	ATC	CCI	GAC	AA	CAAC	GGA
CAA AA	GAC	GAG	AGG	CTT	CGG	GTG	TGC	ACA	TAG	GGA	CTO	TT	G TT(CCT
Val Phe	e Leu	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ala	His	Thr	Cys	Ile	Pro) GII	1 AS	n ASI	1 Gly>
	2	:50			260			270)		:	280		
*	4	*	*	•	*		*	*		*		*		* ·
GGC GC	G GGG	TGC	GTG	TGC	CAC	CTG	CTC	ATC	G GAT	GAC	GT(G GT	C AG	r GCG
CCG CG	c ccc	ACG	CAC	ACG	GTG	GAC	GAG	TAC	CTA	CT(G CA	C CA	G TC	A CGC
Gly Al	a Gly	y Cys	Val	Суѕ	His	Lev	ı Lev	Met	t Asp) Ası	o Va	l Va	l Se	r Ala>
					,				320			33	.0	
290		300		*	3	10.	4	·	320		*	33	*	*
GAT AA	י. רי ייארי	ה מ∩מית	רייני	GAC	CTG	TGO	G GC2	r GG	G CA	G CA	G CT	G CI	G TG	G AAG
ርጥኔ ጥጥ	G AT	A TGT	GAC	CTG	GAC	: ACC	CGA	J CC	C GT(C GT	C GA	C GI	AC AC	C TTC
Asp As	n Ty:	r Thr	Leu	Asp	Lev	ı Tr	o Ala	a G1;	y Gl	n Gl	n Le	u Le	eu Tr	p Lys>
-														
340			350			36	0			370		*	380) :
*		*	*		*			*		•				
000 m	- mm			י אריר	' CN	י אי	ጥ ርጥ/	ፈል ድ	A CC	ר אם	ב כיר	'C' - C'	CACC	A AAC
GGC TC	C TT	C AA(G ጥጥ(3 CCC	AGC	GA(G CA	T GTO	G AA C TT	A CC T GG	C AG G TC	G GC	C C	CA GO GT CO	SA AAC CT TTG
CCG AC	G AA	G TTC	GGC	TCC	CT(C GT	A CA	C TT	T GG	G TC	C CC	G G	GT C	SA AAC CT TTG Ly Asn>

Figure 31B

CTG ACA GTT CAC ACC AAT GTC TCC GAC ACT CTG CTG CTG ACC TGG ACC CTG CAC TGT CAA GTG TGG TTA CAG AGG CTG TGA GAC GAC GAC TGG ACC TCG Leu Thr Val His Thr Asn Val Ser Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp Ser> 440			390			40	0		4	10			420			430)
GAC TGT CAA GTC TGG TTA CAG AGG CTG TGA GAC GAC GAC TGG ACC TCG Leu Thr Val His Thr Asn Val Ser Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp Ser> 440		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	•	k
GAC TGT CAA GTC TGG TTA CAG AGG CTG TGA GAC GAC GAC TGG ACC TCG Leu Thr Val His Thr Asn Val Ser Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp Ser> 440		CTG	ACA	GTT	CAC	ACC	AAT (GTC	TCC	GAC	ACT	CTG	CTG	CTG	ACC	TGG A	AGC
Leu Thr Val His Thr Asn Val Ser Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp Ser> 440 450 460 470 480 * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1	GAC	TGT	CAA	GTG	TGG	TTA	CAG	AGG	CTG	TGA	GAC	GAC	GAC .	TGG	ACC '	rcg
AAC CCG TAT CCC CCT GAC AAT TAC CTG TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA TTG GGC ATA GGG GGA CTG TTA ATG GAC ATA TTA GTA GAG TGG ATA CGT ASN Pro Tyr Pro Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala> 490 500 510 520 GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC CAG TTG TAA ACC TCA CTT TTG CTG GGC CGT CTA AAG TCT TAG ATA TTG Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn> 530 540 550 560 570 """ GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC ACC CTG AAG CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GGG GCG TGG TCG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580 590 600 610 620 """ TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG GCA GGG GCG GCC TGG GCC TGG ATA Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr> 630 640 650 660 660 670 ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **		Leu	Thr	Val	His	Thr	Asn '	Val	Ser .	Asp	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Trp	Ser>
AAC CCG TAT CCC CCT GAC AAT TAC CTG TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA TTG GGC ATA GGG GGA CTG TTA ATG GAC ATA TTA GTA GAG TGG ATA CGT ASN PTO TYT PTO PTO ASP ASN TYT LEU TYT ASN HIS LEU THT TYT Ala> 490 500 510 520 GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC CAG TTG TAA ACC TCA CTT TTG CTG GGC CGT CTA AAG TCT TAG ATA TTG Val ASN Ile TTP Ser Glu ASN ASP PTO Ala ASP Phe Arg Ile TYT ASN> 530 540 550 560 570 GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GCG TAG CGT CGG TCG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu PTO Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580 590 600 610 620 TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG GCA CGG GTG AGG GCC CGA GTC TGG TAT AGA CCC TAA AGG ATG TCC CGT GCC CAC TCC CGG ACC CGA GTC TCG ATA AGA CCC TAA AGG ATG TCC CGT GCC CAC TCC CGG ACC CGA GTC TCG ATA Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val Arg Ala TTP Ala Gln Ser Tyr> 630 640 650 660 670 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *																	•
AAC CCG TAT CCC CCT GAC AAT TAC CTG TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA TTG GGC ATA GGG GGA CTG TTA ATG GAC ATA TTA GTA GAG TGG ATA CGT Asn Pro Tyr Pro Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala> 490 500 510 520 ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **			4	140			450			46	0		4	70			480
TTG GGC ATA GGG GGA CTG TTA ATG GAC ATA TTA GTA GAG TGG ATA CGT ASN Pro Tyr Pro Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala> 490 500 510 520 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		*		*		.*	· *		*		*					*	
## Asn Pro Tyr Pro Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala> ## 490		AAC	CCG	TAT	CCC	CCT	GAC	AAT	TAC	CTG	TAT	AAT	CAT	CTC	ACC	TAT	GCA
490 500 510 520 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		TTG	GGC	ATA	GGG	GGA	CTG	ATT	ATG	GAC	ATA	ATT	GTA	GAG	TGG	ATA	CGT
GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC CAC TTG TAA ACC TCA CTT TTG CTG GGC CGT CTA AAG TCT TAG ATA TTG Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn> 530 540 550 560 570 GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GCG TAG CGT CGG TGG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		Asn	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Asp	Asn	Туr	Leu	Tyr	Asn	His	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ala>
GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC CAC TTG TAA ACC TCA CTT TTG CTG GGC CGT CTA AAG TCT TAG ATA TTG Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn> 530 540 550 560 570 GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GCG TAG CGT CGG TGG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *							_				-10						
GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC CAG TTG TAA ACC TCA CTT TTG CTG GGC CGT CTA AAG TCT TAG ATA TTG Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn> 530				4.9			5	00					_	52		_	
CAG TTG TAA ACC TCA CTT TTG CTG GGC CGT CTA AAG TCT TAG ATA TTG Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn> 530			*					*	~	*		~~ m					
Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn> 530 540 550 560 570 & * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		GTC	AAC	ATT	TGG	AGT	GAA	AAC	GAC	CCG	GCA	GAT	TTC	AGA	ATC	TAT	MMC
530		CAG	TTG	TAA	ACC	TCA	CTT	TTG	CTG	GGC	CGT	Agn	Pho	TCT	TAG	MIA	Jun's
## CTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GAG GCG TAG CGT CGG TCG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580		Val	Asn	11e	Trp	Ser	GIU	Asn	Asp	PIO	Ald	Asp	Pile	Arg	TIE	TYL	ASII>
## CTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GAG GCG TAG CGT CGG TCG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580	٠.	20			540			5.6	:0			560			570		
CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GCG TAG CGT CGG TCG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580	~	*		*.			*		-	*	•	*		*	*		*
CAC TGG ATG GAT CTT GGG AGG GAG GCG TAG CGT CGG TCG TGG GAC TTC Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580		GTG.	ACC	ጥAC	СТА	GAA	CCC	TCC	CTC	CGC	ATC	GCA	GCC	AGC	ACC	CTG	AAG
Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys> 580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		CAC	TGG	ATG	GAT	CTT	GGG	AGG	GAG	GCG	TAG	CGT	CGG	TCG	TGG	GAC	TTC
580 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		Val	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr	Leu	Lys>
TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG GCA CGG GTG AGG GCC TGG GCT CAG AGC TAT AGA CCC TAA AGG ATG TCC CGT GCC CAC TCC CGG ACC CGA GTC TCG ATA Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr> 630 640 650 660 670 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				_													
AGA CCC TAA AGG ATG TCC CGT GCC CAC TCC CGG ACC CGA GTC TCG ATA Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr> 630		5	80			590			600			6:	10			620	
AGA CCC TAA AGG ATG TCC CGT GCC CAC TCC CGG ACC CGA GTC TCG ATA Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr> 630			*	*	·	*		*	*		*		*	*		*	_:_
Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr> 630 640 650 660 670 AAC ACC ACC TGG AGT GAG TGG AGC CCC AGC ACC AAG TGG CAC AAC TCC TTG TGG TGG ACC TCA CTC ACC TCG GGG TCG TGG TTC ACC GTG TTG AGG Asn Thr Thr Trp Ser Glu Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser> 680 690 700 720 * ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** *		TCT	GGG	ATT	TCC	TAC	AGG	GCA	CGG	GTG	AGG	GCC	TGG	GCT	CAG	AGC	TAT
630 640 650 660 670 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		AGA	CCC	L TAA	AGG	ATG	TCC	CGT	GCC	CAC	TCC	CGG	ACC	CGA	GTC	TCG	ATA
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		Ser	Gly	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Arg	vaı	Arg	Ala	Trp	Ala	GIN	ser	JAT>
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			620			6	40		•	650			660			6	70
TTG TGG TGG ACC TCA CTC ACC TCG GGG TCG TGG TTC ACC GTG TTG AGG Asn Thr Thr Trp Ser Glu Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser> 680 690 700 710 720 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		*	636) :	*	U	*	*		*		*	*		*	•	*
TTG TGG TGG ACC TCA CTC ACC TCG GGG TCG TGG TTC ACC GTG TTG AGG Asn Thr Thr Trp Ser Glu Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser> 680 690 700 710 720 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		אאר	אכינ	י ארכ	· TGG	AGT	GAG	TGG	AGC	ccc	AGC	ACC	AAG	TGG	CAC	AAC	TCC
Asn Thr Thr Trp Ser Glu Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser> 680		TTG	TGO	TGO	ACC	TCA	CTC	ACC	TCG	GGG	TCG	TGG	TTC	: ACC	GTG	TTG	AGG
680 690 700 710 720 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		Asn	Thi	Thi	Trr	Ser	Glu	Trp	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	Lys	Trp	His	Asn	Ser>
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *					-												
ATG TCC CTC GGG AAG CTC GTC AGG CCA CCC CCG CCC CCG CGC CGC GGA Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro> 730				680			690			7	00			710			720
ATG TCC CTC GGG AAG CTC GTC AGG CCA CCC CCG CCC CCG CGC CGC GGA Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro> 730		*	•	*		*	*		*		*	*	•	*		*	*
Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro> 730 740 750 760 * * * * * * * * * * * * *		TAC	: AG	G GA	G CCC	TTC	GAG	CAG	TCC	GGT	r GGC	GGC	GGC	G GG	GCC	GCG	CCT
730 740 750 760 * * * * * * * * * * * ACG GAA ACT CAG CCA CCT GTG ACA AAT TTG AGT GTC TCT GTT GAA AAC TGC CTT TGA GTC GGT GGA CAC TGT TTA AAC TCA CAG AGA CAA CTT TTG		ATG	TC	CTC	GG(DAA E	CTC	GTC	AGG	CCZ	A CCC	CCC	CCC	CCC	3 CGC	e CGC	GGA
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * ACG GAA ACT CAG CCA CCT GTG ACA AAT TTG AGT GTC TCT GTT GAA AAC TGC CTT TGA GTC GGT GGA CAC TGT TTA AAC TCA CAG AGA CAA CTT TTG		Tyr	Ar	g Gl	ı Pro) Phe	e Glu	Glr	Ser	G17	/ Gly	/ G17	/ G1	Y GL	A VTS	a Ala	rro>
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * ACG GAA ACT CAG CCA CCT GTG ACA AAT TTG AGT GTC TCT GTT GAA AAC TGC CTT TGA GTC GGT GGA CAC TGT TTA AAC TCA CAG AGA CAA CTT TTG																	
TGC CTT TGA GTC GGT GGA CAC TGT TTA AAC TCA CAG AGA CAA CTT TTG					720			740			751	1			760		
TGC CTT TGA GTC GGT GGA CAC TGT TTA AAC TCA CAG AGA CAA CTT TTG			*	•	730		k	740		*	750) *	*	•	760 *	. 1	k
Thr Glu Thr Gln Pro Pro Val Thr Asn Leu Ser Val Ser Val Glu Asn>		A.C.O	* 2 CA		*	3 CC	* A. C.C.9	*	aca	* \ AA'	,	*	* r GT0		*	. T	k A AAC
	•	ACC	* G GA	a ac	* T CA	G CCA	* A CCT	* GTC	ACA	* A AA'	r TT	* G AG:	* GTG	C TC	* T GT	r GAJ A CT	k A AAC r TTG

Figure 31C

770			780			79	0		8	00			810		
*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*
CTC	TGC.	ACA	GTA	ATA	TGG .	ACA	TGG	AAT	CCA	CCC	GAG	GGA	GCC	AGC	TCA
					ACC										
Leu	Суѕ	Thr	Val	11e	Trp	Inr	Trp	Asn	PIO	PIO	GIU	GIĀ	AIG	ser	Ser>
82	0		8	30			840			85	0		8	60	
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
AAT	TGT	AGT	CTA	TGG	TAT	TTT	AGT	CAT	TTT	GGC	GAC	AAA	CAA	GAT	AAG
TTA	ACA	TCA	GAT	ACC	ATA	AAA	TCA	GTA	AAA	CCG	CTG	TTT	GTT	CTA	TTC
Asn	Cys	Ser	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Ser	His	Pne	GIÀ	Asp	ьуs	GIn	Asp	Lys>
	870	,		88	30		8	90			900			9:	10
*	*		, *		*	*		*,		*	*		*		*
AAA	ATA	GCT	CCG	GAA	ACT	CGT	CGT	TCA	ATA	GAA	GTA	CCC	CTG	AAT	GAG
TTT	TAT	CGA	GGC	CTT	TGA	GCA	GCA	AGT	TAT	CTT	CAT	GGG	GAC	TTA	CTC
Lys	Ile	Ala	Pro	Glu	Thr	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ile	Glu	Val	Pro	Leu	Asn	Glu>
		920			930			94	40			950			960
*		.*		*	*		*	-	*	*		*		*	*
AGG	ATT	TGT	CTG	CAA	GTG	GGG	TCC	CAG	TGT	AGC	ACC	AAT	GAG	AGT	GAG
TCC	TAA	ACA	GAC	GTT	CAC	CCC	AGG	GTC	AÇA	TCG	TGG	TTA	CTC	TCA	CTC
Arg	Ile	Cys	Leu	Gln	Val	Gļy	Ser	Gln	Cys	Ser	Thr	Asn	Glu	Ser	Glu>
		Q	70		(980			990			10	00		
	*	,	*	. *	•	*		*	*		*		*	*	
AAG	CCT	AGC	ATT	TTG	GTT	GAA	AAA	TGC	ATC	TCA	CCC	CCA	GAA	GGT	GAT
															CTA
Lys	Pro	Ser	Ile	Leu	Val	Glu	Lys	Cys	Ile	Ser	Pro	Pro	Glu	Gly	Asp>
1010			1020			10	30		1	040			1050		
*		*	*		*		*	*	_	*		*	*		*
CCT	GAG	TCI	GCT	GTG	ACT	GAG	CTT	CAA	TGC	TTA	TGG	CAC	: AAC	CTG	AGC .
GGA	CTC	: AGA	CGA	CAC	TGA	CTC	GAA	GTT	ACG	TAA	ACC	GTC	TTC	GAC	TCG
Pro	Glu	. Ser	: Ala	Val	Thr	Glu	Leu	Gln	Суз	Ile	Trp	His	a Asr	Lev	ser>
. 10	60		1	.070			1080			10	90		1	100	
10	*		, -	*		*	*		*		*	1	k	*	
TAC	ATO	AA E	G TGT	TCT	TGG	CTC	CCI	GGA	AGG	CAA E	ACC	: AG	r cc	GA	CACT
ATG	TAC	TTC	CACA	AGA	ACC	GAG	GGA	CCI	TCC	TTA	TGG	TCA	A GG(CT	3 TGA
Туг	Met	Ly:	з Суя	Ser	Trp	Lev	ı Pro	G17	Arq	Ası	1 Thi	: Se	r Pro) Ası	o Thr>
	1110	1		11	20		1	130		·	1140)		1	ı ⁻ 50
*	T.T.T.	k	* .	- 1	*	,	*	*		*		k	*		*
AAC	TA	r ac	r cro	TAC	TAT	TG	G CAC	AG	A AG	CTC	GA)	AA A	A AT	r ca	T CAA
TTC	3 800	x mc		3 Nm/	א החא	NO(~ Cm/	n mor	n ma	~ ~ ~ ~	- Cm/	n mm	TO OT	N 000	A GTT
	5 A17	H IG.	A GAG	3 ATC	s ATP	AC	_ 610	3 IC.	I IC	J GA	J C1".	r. 1.1.	I. I.W	4 61.	s Gln>

Figure 31D

	11	60	*	1	170			118	0		11	90		13	200
* .		*	•	* -	*		*		*	*		*	,	*	*
TGT (ממב	ממ	ΔጥC	ጥጥጥ	AGA	GAA	GGC	CAA	TAC	TTT	GGT	TGT '	TCC T	rtt (GAT
ACA (ישטעי מיניני	TOTAL TOTAL	тас	444	ጥርጥ	CTT	CCG	GTT	ATG	AAA	CCA	ACA	AGG 1	AAA	CTA
Cys (~1,,	àcn	Tla	Phe	Ara	Glu	Glv	Gln	Tvr	Phe	Gly	Cys	Ser 1	Phe .	Asp>
Cys (JIU	V2!!	116	LIIC	g	0	Ų-,				•	-			-
		121	0		12	20		1	.230			124	0		
	*	121	*	*	- ~	*		*	*		* -		*	*	
CTG .	אככ	444	CTTC	DAG	CAT	TCC	AGT	ттт	GAA	CAA	CAC	AGT	GTC	CAA	ATA
GAC	TCC	www.	CVC	יטעט	СТА	AGG	TCA	AAA	CTT	GTT	GTG	TCA	CAG	GTT	TAT
Leu	ጥኮዮ	TAVE	Val	Lvs	Asp	Ser	Ser	Phe	Glu	Gln	His	Ser	Val	Gln	Ile>
nea	1111	LLY 5	V 44 24												
1250	•		1260			127	70		1	280		1	290		
*		* .	*		*		*	*		*		* .	*.		, *
ልጥር	ርጥር	AAG	САТ	מאמ	GCA	GGA	AAA	TTA	AAA	CCA	TCC	TTC	AAT	ATA	GTG
ጥልሮ	CAG	TTC	СТА	TTA	CGT	CCT	TTT	TAA	TTT	GGT	AGG	AAG	TTA	TAT	CAC
Met	Val	INS	Asp	Asn	Ala	Gly	Lys	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Phe	Asn	Ile	Val>
	,	-1-			-	-	-								
130	10		1.1	310			1320			13	30		13	340	
130	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
CCT	TTA	ACT	TCC	CGT	GTG	AAA	CCT	GAT	CCT	CCA	CAT	ATT	AAA	AAC	CTC
GGA	ТАА	TGA	AGG	GCA	CAC	TTT	·GGA	CTA	GGA	GGT	' GTA	TAA	TTT	TTG	GAG
Pro	Leu	Thr	Ser	Arq	Val	Lys	Pro	Asp	Pro	Pro	His	Ile	Lys	Asn	Leu>
				_											
	1350			13	60		1	370			1380			13	90
*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*
TCC	TTC	CAC	: AAT	GAT	GAC	CTA	LAT .	GTO	CAA	Y TGO	GAG	: AAT	CCA	CAG	AAT
AGG	AAG	CTC	ATT :	CTA	CTG	GAT	' ATA	CAC	GT?	r acc	CTC	TTA:	GGT	GTC	TTA
Ser	Phe	His	Asn	Asp	Asp	Lev	туг	Va]	L Glr	ı Trı	o Glu	ı Asn	Pro	Gln	Asn>
	1	400			1410)		14	120			L430			1440
*		*		*	,		*		*		*	*		*	
TTT	TA	r AG	AGA	A TGC	CT	TT	r TAT	r GA	A GT	A GA	A GT	CAAI	' AAC	AGC	CAA
· AAA	TA	A TC	G TCT	C ACC	GA?	LAA 1	A ATA	A CT	r CA	T CT	T CA	G TTA	TTG	TCC	GTT
Phe	Ile	e Se	r Arq	у Суя	s Lev	Ph د	е Ту	r Gl	u Va	1 GI	u va.	1 AST	1 ASD	Sei	Gln>
										^		1 /	100		
		1	450			1460			147	*	*	14	180		*
	*		*		k 	<u>*</u>		*.	a a.			ות אירות		ቦ ሮክ(ግ አልጥ
ACT	GA	G AC	A CA	r AA'	r GT	TTT	C TA	C GT	C CA	A GA	.G GC	y mmi	1 1G1	י כשי	TAA E
TGA	CT	C TG	T GT	A TT	A CA	A AA	G AT	G CA	G G1	T CI		A 11.	r wes	a Civ	C TTA
Thr	Gl	u Th	r Hi	s As:	n Va	1 bu	е ту	r va	T GT	n Gi	u Al	a by:	s cy:	5 GT	u Asn>
			1.50	^		1	510			1520	1		153	0	•
1490		_	150	ŭ		7	*		*	*	,	*		*	. *
*		*	.m. ~*	_ 	<u>-</u> « د د	m .cm	יט מיא יי	C A	ጥ ልር	ים מי	ייירי ייירי	ጥ ጥጥ	C AT	G GT	с сст
CC	A GA	A 11	rr GA	U MC	ጥ ጥጥ	יז פֿיז	.G GM	ירם עטעו יים גדעה	ים תר	אר אר	A AC	A AA	G TA	C CA	G GGA
GG.	r CT	T. AA	M CT	∪ TC	. y.	n Va	ום כו	11 Ac	n Th	ar Se	er Cv	s Ph	e Me	t Va	l Pro>
Pre	O GI	u Pr	re er	u AL	y As	, V C					1				

Figure 31E

1540	0		15	50		. 1	560		*	157	'0 ·*		15	80	
GGT (* GTT	CTT	CCT	GAT CTA	ACT T	ГТG	AAC	ACA TGT	GTC	AGA TCT	ATA	AGA TCT	GTC CAG	AAA	ACA TGT
Gly V	Val	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr I	Leu	Asn	Thr	Val	Arg	Ile	Arg	Val	Lys	Thr>
1	590	٠		160	0		16	10		*	1620		i	163	0
* AAT.	*		*		* .	* ~~~	a va	*	CITIC!			ላ አጥ	TCC	እርሮ	
AAT	AAG	TTA	TGC	TAT	CMC	CW7.	CTC	ውጥጥ ተ	CIC	7CC	TC A	ጥጥል	ACC	TCG	CTT
Asn	Lys	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Asp	Lys	Leu	Trp	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ser	Gln>
	16	540	•	1	.650			16	60		10	570		1	1680
*		.*		*	*		*		* .	*		*		*	*
GAA	ATG	AGT	ATA	GGT	AAG	AAG	CGC	TAA	TCC	ACA	ACC	GGA	GAC	AAA	ACT
CTT	TAC	TCA	TAT	CCA	TTC	TTC	GCG	ATT	AGG	TGT	TGG	CCT	CTG	TTT	TGA
Glu	Met	Ser	Ile	Gly	Lys	Lys	Arg	Asn	Ser	Thr	Thr	GIY	Asp	rys	Thr>
		16	90		17	00			1710			17			
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
CAC	ACA	TGC	CCA	CCG	TGC	CCA	GCA	CCT	GAA	CTC	CTG	GGG	GGA	CCG	TCA
GTG	TGT	ACG	GGT	GGC	ACG	GGT	CGT	B~∧	CIT	TAU	LAU	Glv	Glv	Pro	Ser>
His	Thr	Cys	Pro	PIO	Cys	PIO	MIG	FIO	910	. Deu	beu	Gry	013	110	
1730		•	1740			17	50		í	.760			1770		
**		*	*		*		*	. *		*		*	*		*
GTC	TTC	CTC	TTC	CCC	CCA	AAA	CCC	AAC	GAC	ACC	CTC	ATG	ATC	TCC	CGG
CAG	AAG	GAG	AAG	GGG	GGT	TTT	GGG	TTC	CTC	TGC	GAG	TAC	TAG	AGG	GCC
Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	: Asr	Thr	: Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg>
178	80	•	1	790		•	1800			- 18	310		1	.820	
	*	*	•	*		*	*		*		*	*		. a	n
ACC	CCI	GAG	GTC	ACA	TGC	GTG	GTG	GTO	GA	CGT	3 AGC	CAC	CONT	COTO	CCT
TGG	GGA	CTC	CAG	TGT	CVC	Val	UAU Ual	VA.	L Aci	o Vai	l Sei	- His	Gli	. CIC	G GGA Pro>
Thr	Pro) GI	ıvaı	. 1111	Суз	vaı	. va.	. vu.		y va.			. 02.		
	1830)		18	340		1	.850			186	כ		18	370
*		k	*		. *	4		*		*		k	*		. *
GAG	GT	C AAC	G TTC	AAC	TGG	TAC	GTC	GA	C GG	C GT	G GA	G GT	G CA	r aa'	r GCC
CTC	CA	G TT	C AAC	TTC	ACC	TA	G CAC	CT	G CC	G CA	C CT	C CA	CGT	A TT.	A CGG
Glu	Va:	l Ly:	s Phe	e Asr	Trp	ту	r Val	L As	p Gl	y Va	1 G1	u Va	l Hi	s As:	n Ala>
		1880			1890)		1	900			1910			1920
*	•	*		*	1		*		,*		*	. *		*,	*
AAC	AC.	A AA	G CC	G CG	G-GAG	GA	G CA	AT E	C AA	C AG	C AC	G TA	C CG	T GT	G GTC
TTC	TG	т тт	C GG	C GC	C CTC	CT	C GT	C AT	G TI	G TC	G TG	C AT	G GC	A CA	C CAG
Lys	s Th	r Ly	s Pr	o Ar	g Glv	ı Gl	u Gl	п Ту	r As	n Se	r Th	т Ту	r Ar	g Va	l Val>

Figure 31F

				193	0		19	40		. 1	950			196	0		
	AGC	* GTC	: C	TC	* ACC TGG	* GTC CAG	CTG GAC	* CAC GTG	CAG GTC	* GAC CTG	TGG ACC	CTG GAC	AAT TTA	GGC CCG	AAG TTC	GAG CTC	TAC ATG
	Ser	Val	. I	eu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr>
1	970		*	. 1	980		*	199	0	*	20	000·		*	2010.		*
	AAG	TGC	ŀ	AAG	GTC	TCC	AAC	AAA	GCC	CTC	CÇA	GCC	CCC	ATC	GAG	AAA	ACC
	TTC Lys	ACC Cys	; 1 ; I	Jys TTC	CAG Val	AGG Ser	TTG Asn	TTT Lys	CGG Ala	Leu	Pro	CGG Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr>
	20					30			2040		•	20!	50-			060	
,	አጥር	* ጥሮር	٠,	*. «««	CCC	* `AAA	GGG	* CAG	* CCC	CGA	. * GAA	CCA	* CAG	* GTG	TAC		CTG
	TAG	AG	3 1	$\mathbf{r}\mathbf{r}\mathbf{r}$	CGG	TTT	CCC	GTC	GGG	GCT	CTT	GGT	GTC	CAC	ATG	TGG	GAC
	Ile	Se	r I	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu>
		207	0			20	30		20	090			2100			21	10
	*		*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		* . maa
	CCC	CC.	A.	TCC	CGG	GAG	GAG	ATG	ACC	AAG TTC	AAC TTC	CAG	CAG	AGC	GAC	TGG	ACG
	Pro	Pr	0	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys>
		·	21	20			2130			21	40	•	2	150			2160
	*			*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
	CTC	GT	C	AAA	GGC	TTC	TAT	CCC	AGC	GAC	· mac	GCC	CAC	GAG	TGG	; GAG	AGC TCG
	GAC	: CA 1 Va	.G .1	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp) Ile	Ala	Val	Gli	ı Trı	Glu	Ser>
					70			180			219				200		
		*	•		*	*		*		*		k 	*		*	. ,	k 0. 03.0
	AA'	r Go	G.	CAG	CCG	GAC	AAC	AAC	TAC	. AA(G ACC	J ACC	3 CC.	A GG	G CA	G GA	G GAC C CTG
•	Ası	n GI	Lу	Gln	Pro	Gli	. Ası	n Asr	туг	Ly	s Th	r Th	r Pro	o Pr	o Va	l Le	u Asp>
	2210				2220		*		230			2240		*	225		· *
	TC	C G	A.C	GGC	TCC	TTC	TT	CTC	TAT	r AG	C AA	G CT	C AC	C GT	G GA	C AA	G AGC
	AG	G C'	rG	CCC	AGG	AA E	AA E	G GAG	G AT	A TC	G TT	C GA	G TG	G CA	C CT	G TT	C TCG
	Se	r A	Бр	G17	y Ser	r, Ph	e Ph	e Le	ų Ty:	r Se	r Ly	s Le	u Th	r Va	. AS	р гу	s Ser>
	2	260			:	2270			228	0		2	290			2300	
		*	~~	~	k	.* 	a	* ·	Cr Mon-	* ~ m~	* `n m∽	יר שר	* С СП	ירב אית	* אם ריי		G GCT
	AG ጥር	G T	GG CC	CA(S CAN	G CC	G TT	G CA	G AA	G AG	T AC	G AG	G CA	C TA	AC GI	'A C'I	C CGA
	Ar	g T	rp	G1:	n Gl	n Gl	y As	n Va	l Ph	e Se	r C	s Se	r Va	al Me	et Hi	s G	lu Ala>

Figure 31G

2310 2320 2330 2340 2350

* * * * * * * * * * * *

CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA

GAC GTG TTG GTG ATG TGC GTC TTC TCG GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC CCA TTT Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys>

TGA ACT

Figure 32A

				_						20			,				
	_		1	0			20		*	30 *		*	4	10 *	*		
አጥሮ	CTC	י י	rac	ררפ. -	GCG.	CGG	CTC	TGC	GGG .	CTG	TGG	GCG	CTG	CTG	CTC	TG	C
TAC	CAC	: A	ACC -	GGC -	CGC	GCC	GAG	ACG	CCC	GAC	ACC	CGC	GAC	GAC	GAG	AC	:G
Met	Va]		rp	Pro	Ala	Arg	Leu	Cys	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	СУ	's>
50			_	60			7	'0 *	4		80		* .	90			,
*	000	` '	*	*	CCC	* GGG	GGC		GGC	GCC	GCG.	ССТ	ACG	GAA	ACT	CZ	\G
CCC	CC	2. (30C	CCC	CCC	CCC	CCG	CCC	CCG	CGG	CGC	GGA	TGC	CTT	TGA	GI	.C
Ala	Gl	J (Glv	Glv	Glv	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr	Glu	Thr	G3	ln>
	V	•		•		-	-	_	-								
10	00			:	110			120			1	30			140		
	*		*		*		*	*	mam	*	C	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*	mcc	* מיט א	C	11.7
CCA	CC	T (GTG	ACA	TAA	TTG AAC	AGT	GTC	TCT	CYV	COTO	ተጥር ተጥር	CIC	J.GC	. ACA የጥርባ	י כי	D.Ш. T.W.
GGT.	نیایی	A '	UAC Ual	Thr	11A	Leu	Sér	Val	Ser	Val	Glu	Asn	Leu	Cvs	Thr	V	al>
FIU	F.	0	Var	. 1111,	, ASII	DÇu	001				•						
	15	0			1	60		;	170			180			1	90	
 *		*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	
ATA	TG	G	ACA	TGG	AAT	CCA	CCC	GAG	GGA	GCC	AGC	TCA	LAA .	TGT	AG	י כ	TA
TAT	AC	C	TGT	ACC	TTA	GGT	GGG	CTC	CCT	CGG	TCC	AGI	. TTP	ACA	1 TC	4 G	AT OUS
Ile	Tr	ď.	Thr	'l'rp	ASN	Pro	Pro	GIU	GTĀ	Wro	. 261	Der	. ASI	ı cy.			cur
		2	00			210			2	20			230		•	2	40
*			*		*	*		*		*	.*	•	*		*		*
TGG	TF	T	TTT	AGT	CAI	TTT	GGC	GAC	AAA	CAZ	A GAT	AA 7	KAA E	AT	A GC	r c	CG
ACC	' A'	ľΑ	AAA	TCA	GTA	AAA	CCG	CTG	TT	GIT	r CTA	1 TTC] TTT.	r TA	r CG.	A. C.	200
Trp	T	/r	Phe	Ser	HIS	Phe	GIÀ	Asp	, гъ	6 11	ı AS	י אים ל	ο my,	, TT	c Al	u .	10,
			2	50			260			27	0			280			-
	,	k		*	•		*	•	*		*	*		*		*	
GAZ	A A	СТ	CGI	CG	TC	ATA	GA/	A GTA	CCC	CT	G AA	r GA	G AG	G AT	T TG	T	CTG
CTT	r T(GΑ	GCA	GC	AG	rat 1	CT	CAT	GGG	GA	C TT.	A CT	C TC	C TA	A AC	A (AL
Glv	ı T	hr	Arg	j Arg	y Ser	r Ile	GT.	ı va.	L PIC	о ге	u AS	11 67	u AI	g	e cy		Deu-
290				300	מ			310			320			33	0		
*			*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*		*
CA	A G	TG	GG	TC	CA	G TG:	r AG	CAC	C AA	T GA	G AG	T GA	G AA	'C CC	A T	GC .	ATT
GT"	r C	AC	CC	C AG	G GT	C AC	A TC	G TG	G TT.	A CT	C TC	A CT	C TI	'C GC	A TO	CG	TAA
G1:	n V	al	Gl	y Se	r Gl	n Cy	s Se	r Th	r As	n GI	u Se	r GI	.u ьy	'S PI	co Se	ĕŗ	Ile>
	340				350			36	0			370			. 38	0	•
	*			*	*		*		*	*	•	*		*		*	
TT	G G	TT	' GA	AA A	A TG	C AT	с тс	A CC	c cc	À GA	A GC	T G	AT CO	T G	AG T	СT	GCT
AA	.C C	'AA	CT	T TT	T AC	G TA	G AG	T GG	G GG	T CT	T CC	CA C	ra Go	SA C	TC A	GA,	CGA
Le	u V	/al	. Gl	u Ly	s Cy	s Il	e Se	r Pr	o Pr	O G.	Lu G	LY AS	ap Pi	co G	ıu S	er	Ala>

Figure 32B

ACT GAG CTT CAA TGC ATT TGG CAC AAC CTG AGC TAC ATG AAG TGT CAC TGA CTC GAA GTT ACG TAA ACC GTG TTG GAC TCG ATG TAC TTC ACA Val Thr Glu Leu Gln Cys Ile Trp His Asn Leu Ser Tyr Met Lys Cys> ### 440
CAC TGA CTC GAA GTT ACG TAA ACC GTG TTG GAC TCG ATG TAC TTC ACA Val Thr Glu Leu Gln Cys Ile Trp His Asn Leu Ser Tyr Met Lys Cys> 440
Val Thr Glu Leu Gln Cys Ile Trp His Asn Leu Ser Tyr Met Lys Cys> 440
440
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
TCT TGG CTC CCT GGA AGG AAT ACC AGT CCC GAC ACT AAC TAT ACT CTC AGA ACC GAG GGA CCT TCC TTA TGG TCA GGG CTG TGA TTG ATA TGA GAG Ser Trp Leu Pro Gly Arg Asn Thr Ser Pro Asp Thr Asn Tyr Thr Leu> 490 500 510 520 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
AGA ACC GAG GGA CCT TCC TTA TGG TCA GGG CTG TGA TTG ATA TGA GAG Ser Trp Leu Pro Gly Arg Asn Thr Ser Pro Asp Thr Asn Tyr Thr Leu> 490 500 510 520 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Ser Trp Leu Pro Gly Arg Asn Thr Ser Pro Asp Thr Asn Tyr Thr Leu> 490 500 510 520 ************************************
#
TAC TAT TGG CAC AGA AGC CTG GAA AAA ATT CAT CAA TGT GAA AAC ATC ATG ATA ACC GTG TCT TCG GAC CTT TTT TAA GTA GTT ACA CTT TTG TAG TYr Tyr Trp His Arg Ser Leu Glu Lys Ile His Gln Cys Glu Asn Ile> 530
TAC TAT TGG CAC AGA AGC CTG GAA AAA ATT CAT CAA TGT GAA AAC ATC ATG ATA ACC GTG TCT TCG GAC CTT TTT TAA GTA GTT ACA CTT TTG TAG TYr Tyr Trp His Arg Ser Leu Glu Lys Ile His Gln Cys Glu Asn Ile> 530
ATG ATA ACC GTG TCT TCG GAC CTT TTT TAA GTA GTT ACA CTT TTG TAG Tyr Tyr Trp His Arg Ser Leu Glu Lys Ile His Gln Cys Glu Asn Ile> 530
Tyr Tyr Trp His Arg Ser Leu Glu Lys Ile His Gln Cys Glu Asn Ile> 530
530
TTT AGA GAA GGC CAA TAC TTT GGT TGT TCC TTT GAT CTG ACC AAA GTG AAA TCT CTT CCG GTT ATG AAA CCA ACA AGG AAA CTA GAC TGG TTT CAC Phe Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Phe Gly Cys Ser Phe Asp Leu Thr Lys Val> 580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
TTT AGA GAA GGC CAA TAC TTT GGT TGT TCC TTT GAT CTG ACC AAA GTG AAA TCT CTT CCG GTT ATG AAA CCA ACA AGG AAA CTA GAC TGG TTT CAC Phe Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Phe Gly Cys Ser Phe Asp Leu Thr Lys Val> 580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
AAA TCT CTT CCG GTT ATG AAA CCA ACA AGG AAA CTA GAC TGG TTT CAC Phe Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Phe Gly Cys Ser Phe Asp Leu Thr Lys Val> 580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Phe Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Phe Gly Cys Ser Phe Asp Leu Thr Lys Val> 580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * * * * *
580 590 600 610 620 * * * * * * * * *
* * * * * * * *
AAG GAT TCC AGT TTT GAA CAA CAC AGT GTC CAA ATA ATG GTC AAG GAT
TTC CTA AGG TCA AAA CTT GTT GTG TCA CAG GTT TAT TAC CAG TTC CTA
Lys Asp Ser Ser Phe Glu Gln His Ser Val Gln Ile Met Val Lys Asp>
630 640 650 660 670
AAT GCA GGA AAA ATT AAA CCA TCC TTC AAT ATA GTG CCT TTA ACT TCC TTA CGT CCT TTT TAA TTT GGT AGG AAG TTA TAT CAC GGA AAT TGA AGG
Asn Ala Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro Ser Phe Asn Ile Val Pro Leu Thr Ser>
Wall wid did may lie may the per the wall the Ant the men lin per-
680 690 700 710 720
* * * * * * * * *
CGT GTG AAA CCT GAT CCT CCA CAT ATT AAA AAC CTC TCC TTC CAC AAT
GCA CAC TTT GGA CTA GGA GGT GTA TAA TTT TTG GAG AGG AAG GTG TTA
Arg Val Lys Pro Asp Pro Pro His Ile Lys Asn Leu Ser Phe His Asn>
730 740 750 760
* * * * * * * *
GAT GAC CTA TAT GTG CAA TGG GAG AAT CCA CAG AAT TTT ATT AGC AGA
CTA CTG GAT ATA CAC GTT ACC CTC TTA GGT GTC TTA AAA TAA TCG TCT
Asp Asp Leu Tyr Val Gln Trp Glu Asn Pro Gln Asn Phe Ile Ser Arg>

Figure 32C

770			780		•	79	0		8	00			810			
		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
ጥርር	СТА	ттт	TAT	GAA	GTA	GAA	GTC	TAA	AAC	AGC	CAA	ACT	GAG	ACA	CAT	ŗ
100	OND	* * *	አጥአ	CUUU	CDT	CTT	CAG	TTA	TTG	TCG	GTT	IGM	CIC	101	Gir	•
Cvs	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Val	Glu	Val	Asn	Asn	Ser	Gln	Thr	Glu	Thr	His	3>
0,72			•													
82	20		8	330			840			8	50		8	36.0		
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		^
AAT	GTT	TTC	TAC	GTC	CAA	GAG	GCT	AAA	TGT	GAG	AAT	CCA	GAA	TTT	GA	G O
mm x	C N N	770	ልጥር	CAG	CTT	CTC	CGA	TTT	ACA	CTC	L.I.V	GG.T.	CTT	WWW	CI	C
Asn	Val	Phe	Tyr	Val	Gln	Glu	Ala	Lys	Cys	Glu	Asn	Pro	Glu	Phe	G1	u>
	870			8	80			890			900			9	10	
*.	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	000		ODI		ım.
AGA	AAT	GTG	GAG	TAA	ACA	TCT	TGT	TTC	ATG	GTC	CCT	GGT	GTT	CLI		. 1
TCT	TTA	CAC	CTC	TTA	TGT	AGA	ACA	AAG	TAC	CAG	GGA	CCA	CAA	. GAA	. 50	·^
Arg	Asn	Val	Glu	Asn	Thr	Ser	Суѕ	Phe	Met	Val	Pro	GIY	val	Let	ı PI	.0>
		•										950			96	
		920			930			9	40	,		*		*	,	*
*	:	*		*	*		*		~ ~ ~			. אאת	א מי	ב יווייוי	ላ ጥር	30
GAT	AC1	TTT	AAC	: ACA	GTC	: AGA	ATA	AGA	GIC	; AAA	A ACA	ስ መመያ የ የፖሪታን	. ለተፈር	יע מיי	א מ	rg Tg
CTA	A TG	AA A	TTC	TGT	CAC	TCI	TAT	TCT	CAC	j TTT. Leta	r TGT	r yer	1 TATO	, nn	o Ca	vs>
Asg	Thi	r Lei	ı Asr	ı Thi	. Val	LArc	1 ITE	e Arg	ya.	r ry.	s Thi	, Ası	ı Dy.	,	u 0.	,
									99	n		1 (000			
		:	970			980		*	77	*	*	-,	*		*	
	*		*		k -		3 NO	። በ አአባ	יי ייי	C VC	C CA	A GA	A AT	g AG	T A	AT
'AT	r GA	G GA'	r GA	CAA	A CTO	100	a MG	r unun. F. Karur	א אר	ር ጥር	G GT	r cr	т та	с тс	АТ	AΤ
AT.	A CT	C CT.	A CT	G 1"1"	r GA	ACI	- IC	~ Ye.	ה תר	n Se	r Gl	n Gl	u Me	t Se	r I	1e>
ТŸ	r Gl	u As	p As	р гу	s re	u TI	y se	L AS		p 00						
	•		100	^		1	030			1040			105	0		
1010		*	102	*	*		*		*	*		*		*		*
		a	~ ~~	ממ י	ጥ ጥሮ	ר אר	A GG	C GC	G CC	T AC	T GG	T GG	A GG	T GO	SC C	:GG
		· ~ ~	$\alpha \sim \alpha$		א או	יבי יייני	ייי מיי	G CG	it: Git	A = 1	$\mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{C}$	$x \sim c$,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,	
60	ATI	C 11	C GC	A YE	n Se	r Th	r Gl	v Al	a Pr	o Se	er Gl	y G1	y G1	y G	ly I	\rg>
GI	.У гу	's ny	S AL	9 210				•								
1	060			1070)		108	0		1	L090			110	0	
	_		*			*		*		k	*		*		*	
CC	יר פו	א גר	C TO	T GO	G A	AC AT	G A	G G	rc T	rg C	AG G	AG CO	CC A	CC T	GC (GTC
			~~ ~ .	~~ ~~	3/7 (TVC	n/n m 7	יר דיי	ים כיו	ACC A	A(' (√'	ru u	ול טו	יו טכ	מט ה	~~	~
P ₁	ro A	la Se	er Se	er G	ly A	sn Me	et Ly	ys Va	al L	eu G	ln G	lu P	ro T	hr C	ys	Val>
					-											
	11	10			1120			113				40		*	115	*
*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	mæ »		יכית	
т	CC G	AC T	AC A	TG A	GC A	TC T	CT A	CT T	GC G	AG T	GG A	AG A	IG A	MY C	יר א זיט ג	GGG
_		~~ *	ma m	3 C T	നായ സ	AC A	ርል ጥ	CA A	CG U	TC A	CC T	TC T	AC I	IN (CA	000
S	er A	sp T	yr M	et S	er I	le S	er T	hr C	ys G	ilu T	rp L	ys M	ec P	, 11C	этХ	Pro>

Figure 32D

1160			1	170			118	0		11	•	1200			
*	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
ACC AAT	TGC	AGC	ACC	GAG	CTC	CGC	CTG	TTG	TAC	CAG	CTG	GTT	TTT	CTG	
TGG TTA	ACG	TCG	TGG	CTC	GAG	GCG	GAC	AAC	ATG	GTC	GAC	CAA	AAA	GAC	
Thr Asr	Cys	Ser	Thr	GIU .	Leu	Arg	Leu	ьeu	TYL	GIII	Leu	vai.	PHE	beu>	
	10		12	20		1	230			124	0				
*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		
CTC TC	GAA	GCC	CAC	ACG	TGT	ATC	CCT	GAG	AAC	AAC	GGA	GGC	GCG	GGG	
GAG ÁG	CTT	CGG	GTG	TGC	ACA	TAG	GGA	CTC	TTG	TTG	CCT	CCG	CGC	CCC	
Leu Se	Glu	Ala	His	Thr	Суѕ	Ile	Pro	GIU	Asn	Asn	GIA	GIA	Ala	GIA>	
1250		1260			127	'n		12	280		1	290			
*	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
TGC GT	TGC	CAC	CTG	CTC	ATG	GAT	GAC	GTG	GTC	ÄGT	GCG	GAT	AAC	TAT	
ACG CA	ACG	GTG	GAC	GAG	TAC	CTA	CTG	CAC	CAG	TCA	CGC	CTA	TTG	ATA	
Cys Va	. Cys	His	Leu	Leu	Met	Asp	Asp	Val	Val	Ser	Ala	Asp	Asn	Tyr>.	
1200			310		,	220			133	3 O		17	3.4.0		
1300	* * T				*	1320 *				*	*	1.	1340		
ACA CT	GAC	CTG	TGG	GCT	GGG	CAG	CAG	CTG	CTG	TGG	AAG	GGC	TCC	TTC	
TGT GA	CTG	GAC	ACC	CGA	CCC	GTC	GTC	GAC	GAC	ACC	TTC	CCG	AGG	AAG	
Thr Le	Asp נ	Leu	\mathtt{Trp}	Ala	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	Leu	Trp	Lys	Gly	Ser	Phe>	
	•		126	- ^		1.	370			1380			13	0.0	
* 135) *	*	136	*	. *	1.	*		*	*		*	13	*	
AAG CC	C AGC	GAG	CAT	GTG	AAA	CCC	AGG	GCC	CCA	GGA	AAC	CTG	ACA	GTT	
TTC GG	a maa	CTC	GTA	CAC	TTT	GGG	TCC	CGG	GGT	CCT	TTG	GAC	TGT	CAA	
110 00	3 TCG	~-~				D		77.	Dro	~ 7	A			Val>	
Lys Pr	o Ser	Glu	His	Val	Lys	Pro	Arg	Ala	PIO	GIA	Asn	ьeu	Thr		
Lys Pr	o Ser	Glu	His		Lys	Pro			PIO			Leu			
Lys Pr	5 706 5 Ser 1400	Glu	His	Val 1410	Lys	rro *	Arg		*		430 *	Leu		1440 *	
Lys Pr	o Ser 1400 *	Glu	His *	1410 *		*	14	20	*	1	430 *		*	1440 *	
Lys Pr * CAC AC GTG TG	o Ser 1400 * C AAT G TTA	Glu GTC CAG	His * TCC AGG	L410 * GAC CTG	ACT TGA	* CTG GAC	14 CTG GAC	20 * CTG GAC	* ACC TGG	TGG ACC	430 * AGC	AAC	* CCG	1440 * TAT	
Lys Pr * CAC AC	o Ser 1400 * C AAT G TTA	Glu GTC CAG	His * TCC AGG	L410 * GAC CTG	ACT TGA	* CTG GAC	14 CTG GAC	20 * CTG GAC	* ACC TGG	TGG ACC	430 * AGC	AAC	* CCG	1440 * TAT	
Lys Pr * CAC AC GTG TG	O Ser 1400 * C AAT G TTA	Glu GTC CAG Val	His * TCC AGG	GAC CTG Asp	ACT TGA Thr	* CTG GAC	CTG GAC Leu	20 * CTG GAC Leu	* ACC TGG	TGG ACC	430 * AGC TCG Ser	AAC TTG	* CCG	1440 * TAT	
Lys Pr * CAC AC GTG TG	O Ser 1400 * C AAT G TTA	Glu GTC CAG	His * TCC AGG	GAC CTG Asp	ACT TGA	* CTG GAC	CTG GAC Leu	20 * CTG GAC	* ACC TGG	TGG ACC	430 * AGC TCG Ser	AAC	* CCG	1440 * TAT	
Lys Pr * CAC AC GTG TO His Th	O Ser 1400 * C AAT G TTA r Asr	Glu GTC CAG Val	* TCC AGG Ser	GAC CTG Asp	ACT TGA Thr 460	* CTG GAC Leu	14 CTG GAC Leu	20 * CTG GAC Leu	* ACC TGG Thr	TGG ACC Trp	430 * AGC TCG Ser	AAC TTG Asn	* CCG GGC	1440 * TAT ATA Tyr>	
Lys Pr CAC AC GTG TC His Th CCC CC GGG GC	O Ser 1400 C AAT G TTA r Asr 14 T GAC	Glu GTC CAG Val	TCC AGG Ser	GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT	* CTG GAC Leu Leu	14 CTG GAC Leu *	20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC	* ACC TGG Thr ACC	TGG ACC Trp	430 * AGC TCG Ser 14	AAC TTG Asn 80 *	* CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>	
Lys Pr * CAC AC GTG TO His Th	O Ser 1400 C AAT G TTA r Asr 14 T GAC	Glu GTC CAG Val	TCC AGG Ser	GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT	* CTG GAC Leu Leu	14 CTG GAC Leu *	20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC	* ACC TGG Thr ACC	TGG ACC Trp	430 * AGC TCG Ser 14	AAC TTG Asn 80 *	* CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>	
Lys Pr CAC AC GTG TO His Th CCC CC GGG GC Pro Pr	O Ser 1400 C AAT G TTA r Asr 14 T GAC	Glu GTC CAG Val 150 * C AAT G TTA	* TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG	GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA	* CTG GAC Leu AAT TTA	14 CTG GAC Leu *	CTG GAC Leu 1470 CTG GAC	* ACC TGG Thr ACC TGG Thr	TGG ACC Trp	430 * AGC TCG Ser 14	AAC ASN 80 * AGTC CAG	CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>	
Lys Pr CAC AC GTG TC His Th CCC CC GGG GC	O Ser 1400 C AAT G TTA r Asr 14 T GAC	Glu GTC CAG Val	* TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG	GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA	* CTG GAC Leu Leu	14 CTG GAC Leu *	CTG GAC Leu 1470 CTG GAC	* ACC TGG Thr ACC	TGG ACC Trp	430 * AGC TCG Ser 14	AAC TTG Asn 80 *	CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>	
Lys Pr t CAC AC GTG TC His Th CCC CC GGG GC Pro Pr 1490 TGG AC	O Ser 1400 C AAT G TTA r Asr 14 T GAC A CTC O Asr	Glu GTC CAG Val STA TAA AAAA	* TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG	GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG GAC Leu	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA TYr 15	* CTG GAC Leu AAT TTA Asn 10 *	CTG GAC Leu * CAT GTA His	20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 CTC GAC Leu 2 CAC AGAC AGAC AGAC AGAC AGAC AGAC AGA	* ACC: TGG Thr C ACC TGG TGG Thr	TGG ACC Trp	AGC TCG Ser 14 CGCA CGT Ala	AAC TTG Asn 80 * CTCAG Val	CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr> CATT TAA TIE>	
Lys Pr CAC AC GTG TC His Th CCC CC GGG GC Pro Pr 1490 * TGG AC ACC TC	O Ser 1400 C AAT G TTA r Asr 14 T GAC A CTC O Asp	Glu GTC CAG Val STA TA AAC AAAC AAAC TTTO	* TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG ATG TYR	GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG GAC Leu	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA .Tyr 15	CTG GAC Leu AAT AST AST G10 * GAT CTA	CTG GAC Leu * CAT GTA His	CTG GAC Leu 1470 CTC GAC Leu 2 AGA 3 TC	* ACC TGG Thr ACC TTGG TGG TGG Thr L520 * A ATC	TGG ACC Trp * TAT ATA Tyr	AGC TCG Ser 14 CGCA CGT Ala	AAC TTG Asn 80 * CTCAG Val	CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr> CATT TAA TIE> CTAC TAC TAC	
Lys Pr CAC AC GTG TC His Th CCC CC GGG GC Pro Pr 1490 * TGG AC ACC TC	O Ser 1400 C AAT G TTA r Asr 14 T GAC A CTC O Asp	Glu GTC CAG Val STA TA AAC AAAC AAAC TTTO	* TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG ATG TYR	GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG GAC Leu	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA .Tyr 15	CTG GAC Leu AAT AST AST G10 * GAT CTA	CTG GAC Leu * CAT GTA His	CTG GAC Leu 1470 CTC GAC Leu 2 AGA 3 TC	* ACC TGG Thr ACC TTGG TGG TGG Thr L520 * A ATC	TGG ACC Trp * TAT ATA Tyr	AGC TCG Ser 14 CGCA CGT Ala	AAC TTG Asn 80 * CTCAG Val	CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr> CATT TAA TIE>	

Figure 32E

154	0		15	50		. 1	560			157	0		15	80		•
	*	*	maa	*	CCC	* አጥር	* CCA	GCC	* AGC	ACC	T CTG	AAG	TCT	GGG	АТТ	
CTA	GAA	CCC	ACC	CIC	CCC	TAG	CGT	CGG	TCG	TGG	GAC	TTC	AGA	CCC	TAA	
GAT T.AU	Glu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ara-	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gĺy	Ile>	•
nea	GIG	110	DC2.		5											
1	L590			160	0		16	510		1	1620		*	163	\$ O *	
*	*		*	~~~	*	* 200	CCC	mcc.	ccm	CAG	ጥርር	ጥልጥ	AAC	ACC	ACC	
TCC	TAC	AGG	GCA	CGG	GIG	TCC	CCC	ACC	CGA	GTC	ACG	ATA	TTG	TGG	TGG	
AGG	TYPE	Ara	Δla	Ara	Val	Ara	Ala	Trp	Ala	Gln	Суѕ	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Thra	>
Ser	ıĀr	ALG	AIG	nr 9	, var	••- 9					_					
	1	640		-	1650	•		16	60		1	670			1680	
*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
TGG	AGT	GAG	TGG	AGC	CCC	AGC	ACC	AAG	TGG	CAC	AAC	TCC	TAC	AGG	GAG	
ACC	TCA	CTC	ACC	TCG	GGG	TCG	TGG	TTC	ACC	GTG	TTG	AGG	ATG	100	CIU	
Trp	Ser	Glu	Trp	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	ьуs	Trp	His	ASII	261	ıyı	MIG	GIU	
		16	90		1	700			1710)		17	20			
	*		*	*		*		*	*	:	*		*.	*		
ccc	TTC	GAG	CAG	TCC	GGA	GAC	AAA	ACI	CAC	ACA	TGC	CCA	CCG	TGC	CCA	
CCC	* አአር	CTC	CTC	ACC	CCT	CTC	TTT	' TGP	Y GIG	TGT	' ACG	GG'l	, GGC	: ACG	i GGT	
Pro	Phe	: Glu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asp	Lys	Thi	: His	Thr	. Сув	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	>
1730			1740			17	750		. :	1760			1770)		
*		*	. 4	:	*		*	,	k .	*		*		. ~~.		
GCA	A CCI	r GAA	A CTC	CTG	GGG	GG	/ CCC	TC:	A GT	C TTC	CTC	TTY	2 000		ን መጥሳ ከ መጥሳ	r.
CGT	r GG	A CTT	CAC	GAC	CCC	CC	r GG(C AG	r CA	G AA(JAN EAL	S AAI	2 GG(s GG.	n Tay	5>
Ala	a Pro	o Glu	ı Leı	ı Lev	1 G17	/ GI	A BEG	o se	r va	l Phe	3 De(ı Fil	C LL	,	J 23, .	
1'	780			1790			180	0		1	810			1820		
	*		*	*		*		*	*		* .		*.	* ~~	a cm	<u></u>
CC	CAA	G GA	C AC	C CT	TA C	G AT	C TC	C CG	G AC	c cc	T GA	G GT	C AC	ጥ አር	C CI	G C
GG	G TT	C CT	G TG	G GA	G TA	C TA	G AG	G GC	C TG	G GG	A CI	u Va	3 ፲ 1 ጥክ	r Cv	s Va	1>
Pr	o Ly	s As	p Th	r Le	u Me	C II	e se	r Al	g III	r Pr	0 31	u va		_ 0,		
	183	^		1	840			1850)		186	0		1	.870	
*		4	*		* .		*	4	•	*		*	*		*	
GT	G GI	G GA	C GT	G AG	C CA	C GA	A GA	C CC	T GF	G GI	C AA	G TI	C AA	C TO	G TA	/C
0.0	0.03	0.00	ירי כא	C TC	CCT	יכ כיז	ጥ ሮብ	G GC	A C	rc ca	(G 'I'I	CA	ו"ו יטו	G A	CAI	LG
Va	ıl Va	ıl As	p Va	l Se	r Hi	s Gl	lu As	sp Pi	ro Gi	lu Va	il Ly	rs Pi	ne As	ın 'l'ı	.р ту	/I'>
					189		•		1900			1910)		192	20
	*	1880	t	*		*	,	k	*		*		*	*		*
טיט	יי רוכ פיז	AC GO	SC G	rg ga	AG GT	rg C	AT A	AT G	CC A	AG A	CA A	AG C	CG C	GG G	AG . G	AG
C	יר כי	re ee	ים כי	AC CO	rc cz	AC G	ra T	ra C	GG T	TC T	GT T	rc G	GC G	CC C	TC C	TC
Va	al A	sp G	ly V	al G	lu Va	al H	is A	sn A	la L	ys T	hr L	ys P	ro A	rg G	Iu G	Lu>

68/74

Figure 32F

														_		
			193	0		19	40		1	950			196	0		
		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
		TAC														
	GTC	ATG	TTG	TCG	TGC :	ATG	GCA (CAC	CAG	TCG	CAG	GAG	TGG	CAG	GAC	GTG
	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr '	Tyr	Arg '	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His>
					•											
	1970		1	980			199	0		20	00		2	010		
	*		*	*		*		*	. *		*		*	*		*
	CAG	GAC	TGG	CTG	AAT	GGC	AAG	GAG	TAC	AAG	TGC	AAG	GTC	TCC	AAC	AAA
	GTC	CTG	ACC	GAC	TTA	CCG	TTC	CTC	ATG	TTC	ACG	TTC	CAG	AGG	TTG	TTT
		Asp														
		-														
	2020			20	30		2	040			205	0		20	060	
		*	. *		* .		* '	*		*		*	*		*	
	GCC	CTC	CCA	GCC	CCC	ATC	GAG	AAA	ACC	ATC	TCC	AAA	GCC	AAA	GGG	CAG
	CGG	GAG	GGT	CGG	GGG	TAG	CTC	TTT	TGG	TAG	AGG	TTT	CGG	TTT	CCC	GTC
	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu:	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln>
												_				
		2070			208	30		20	090		:	2100			21:	١0
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*
	CCC	CGA	GAA	CCA	CAG	GTG	TAC	ACC	CTG	CCC	CCA	TCC	CGG	GAG	GAG	ATG
	CCC	GCT	Cutu	GGT	GTC	CAC	ATG	TGG	GAC	GGG	GGT	AGG	GCC	CTC	CTC	TAC
	Pro	Δτα	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tvr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met>
	110	111 9	014			,	-4-						Ū			
		2	120			2130			21	40		2	150			2160
	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
	ልሮር	AAG	מאר	CAG	GTC	AGC	CTG	ACC	TGC	CTG	GTC	AAA	GGC	TTC	TAT	CCC
	TCC	TTC	ጥጥር	CTC	CAG	TCG	GAC	TGG	ACG	GAC	CAG	TTT	CCG	AAG	ATA	GGG
	The	TAVE	Aen	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cvs	Leu	Val	Lvs	Glv	Phe	Tyr	Pro>
	1111	. Llys	ASI	0111	٧ ٧ ٢	502			0,1 -		•		•		-	
			21	70		2	180			2190	, ,		22	00		
		*		*	*	_	*		*	*	:	*		*	*	
	» CC	CAC	· ልጥር	. מכר	CTG	GAG	TGG	GAG	AGC	LAA :	GGG	CAG	CCG	GAG	AAC	AAC
	TO C	CONC	מת נ	CGG	CAC	CTC	ACC	CTC	тсс	7 TT	CCC	GTC	GGC	CTC	TTG	TTG
	201	o Nor	Tle	λla	Val	Glu	Tro	Glu	Ser	Asr	Gly	Glr	Pro	Gli	ı Asr	Asn>
÷	56.	. ASL	,			0										
	2210			2220	ı		22	30		:	2240			2250)	
	*		*	*		*		*	,	k į	*		*	٠,	*	*
		י אאר	ב ארנ	י ארה	CCT	CCC	GTG	CTO	GAG	c ŕco	GAG	GGG	TC	C TT	C TT	CTC
	ער תי			·	,	000	CAC	GAC	CTO	G AG	G CTO	G CCC	G AG	G AA	G AAG	GAG
	TA:	C WW	י ייינו	2 ጥርር	. CC2											
	AT	G TT	TGC	TGC	GGA	Pro	Val	Lei	ı Ası	o Se	r Ası	o Glv	/ Se:	r Ph	e Phe	e Leu>
	AT	G TT	TGC	TGC Thr	GGA Pro	Pro	Val	Lev	ı Ası	p Se:	r Ası	o Gly	y Se	r Ph	e Phe	e Leu>
	AT Ty	G TT(r Ly:	TGC	r Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Lev	ı Ası	p Se:		o Gly 290	y Se			
	AT Ty	G TT	TGC	r Thr	GGA Pro 2270	Pro	val	228	ı Ası	p Se:			y Se		e Pho 2300 *	
	AT Ty	G TT(r Ly: 260 *	TG(r Thr	Pro 2270	Pro	Val	228	ນ As _] ວ	*	2	290	-	*	2300	
	ATO Ty 2 TA	G TTO r Ly: 260 * T AG	C TG(s Thi	Thr 2 * G CTO	2270 *	Pro	Val * G GAG	2280 2280	As) * G AG	* C AG	2: G TG	290 * G CA	G CA	* G GG	2300 * G AA	C GTC
	ATO Ty 2 TA AT	G TTO r Ly: 260 * T AG	C TG(s Th) C AA(G TT(Thr 2 * G CTC C GAC	2270 * C ACC	Pro GTO G CAO	* GAC	Let 2280 C AAG TTO	As) As) As) As)	* C AG G TC	2: G TG C AC	290 * G CA	G CA	* G GG C CC	2300 * G AA C TT	

Figure 32G

2310 2320 2330 2340 2350

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

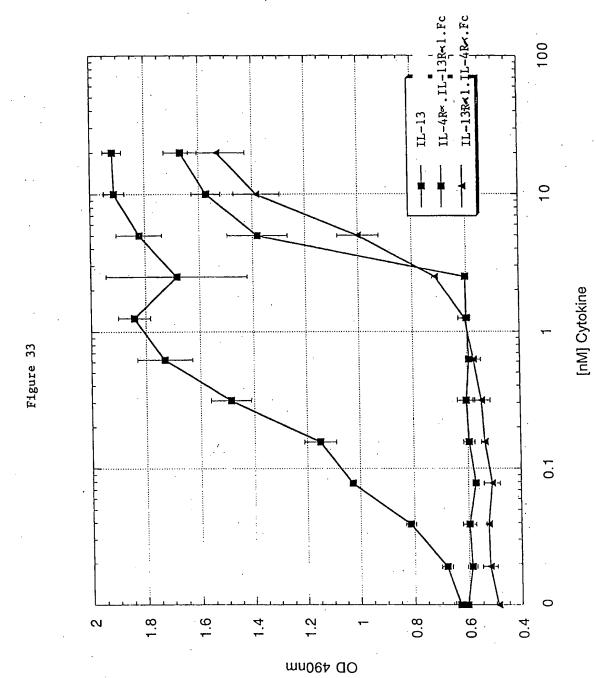
TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG

AAG AGT ACG AGG CAC TAC GTA CTC CGA GAC GTG TTG GTG ATG TGC GTC

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln>

2360 2370 2380

AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA TTC TCG GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC CCA TTT ACT Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys ***>



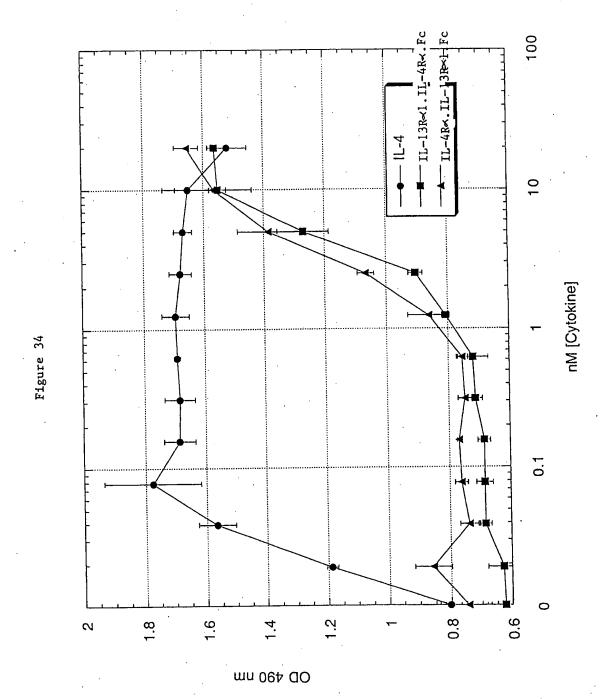


Figure 35

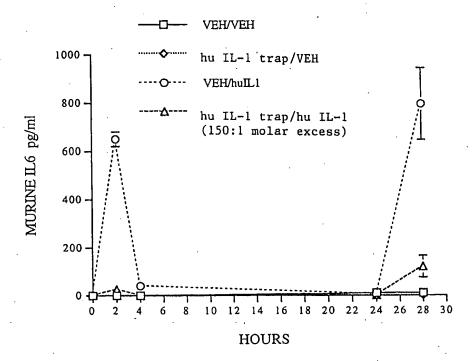


Figure 36A

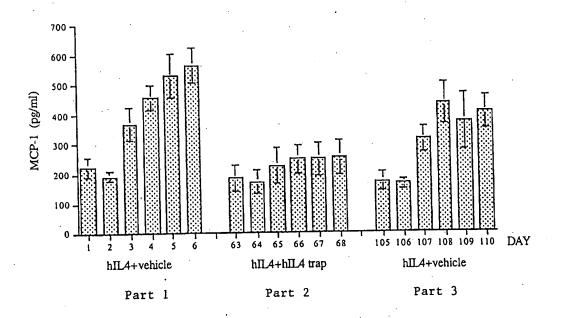


Figure 36B

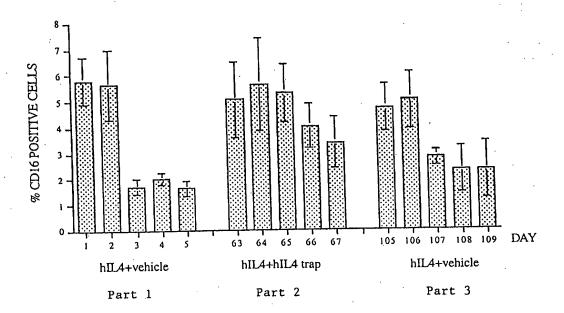


Figure 37

